

COURT REPORTING

LEGAL VIDEOGRAPHY

VIDEOCONFERENCING

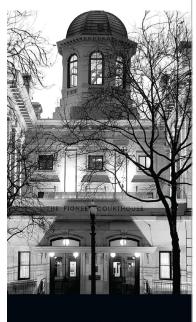
TRIAL PRESENTATION

MOCK JURY SERVICES

LEGAL TRANSCRIPTION

COPYING AND SCANNING

LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS







(800) 528-3335 NAEGELIUSA.COM

STATE OF HAWAII LAND USE COMMISSION

Meeting held on July 27, 2022 Commencing at 9:15 a.m.

Held at

Homer A. Maxey Center Conference Room (Foreign-Trade Zone No. 9) 521 Ala Moana Boulevard Honolulu, HI 96813

FINAL

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. COMMISSIONER TRAINING (Continued)
- **VI.ADJOURNMENT**

BEFORE:

1 APPEARANCES (CONTINUED) 2 3 OFFICE OF PLANNING AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT: 4 Bryan Yee, Esq., Deputy Attorney General 5 Mary Alice Evans, Director Danielle Bass 6 7 Aaron Setogawa (Via Zoom) 8 Arthur Buto (Via Zoom) 9 Justine Nihipali (Via Zoom) 10 Lorene Maki (Via Zoom) 11 Ruby Edwards (Via Zoom) 12 Tom Eisen (Via Zoom) 13 14 15 PRESENTERS, LUC STAFF: 16 Daniel Orondenker 17 Scott Derrickson 18 Riley Hakoda 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

1	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED)
2	
3	PRESENTERS, OPSD:
4	Mary Alice Evans
5	Arthur Buto
6	Bryan Yee
7	Danielle Bass
8	Justine Nihipali
9	Ruby Edwards
10	Tom Eisen
11	
12	
13	PUBLIC TESTIMONY
14	Ken Church
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Mr.

Derrickson. So with that hand clap, I will call the meeting to order for today. Aloha mai kakou. Good morning, everyone, and thanks for joining us again today.

This is July 27, 2022, Land Use Commission meeting. This is a hybrid meeting, which is being held at the Homer A. Maxey International Trade Resource Center Conference Room Number 401, which is open to the public, and also being held by interactive conference technology, which links videoconference participants and other interested individuals of the public via Zoom.

To comply with state law, members of the public can attend in person or view the meeting via the Zoom webinar platform. As chair, I will also be participating this morning by Zoom.

For all meeting participants, I would like to stress to everyone the importance of speaking slowly, clearly, and directly into your microphone. Before speaking, please state your name and identify yourself for the record.

Also, please be aware that all meeting participants are being recorded on the digital record of this Zoom meeting. Your continued

participation is your implied consent to be part of the public record of this event. If you do not wish to be part of the public record, you should exit this meeting now.

The Zoom conferencing technology allows the parties and each participating commissioner individual remote access to the meeting proceedings via their personal digital devices.

Please note that due to matters entirely outside of our control, occasional disruptions to the connectivity may occur for one or more members of the meeting at any given time. If such disruption occurs, please let us know and be patient as we try to restore the audiovisual signals to effectively conduct business.

For members of the public wishing to testify this morning, we are going to be taking a second round of public testimony at approximately 11 a.m. today, depending on the progress made with the training presentations.

If you would like to access the meeting by telephone rather than by video contact, use *9 to virtually raise your hand and *9 to virtually lower your hand. You should also use the *6 function to mute and the *6 to unmute.

1	Again, we'll take additional round of
2	public testimony on the training at approximately 11
3	a.m. today.
4	I will also share with all participants
5	that we take breaks from time to time approximately
6	every hour, about a five to ten-minute break.
7	My name is Dan Giovanni, and I have the
8	pleasure to serve as the LUC chair. We currently
9	have nine seated commissioners. Along with me are
10	Commissioners Dawn Chang, Commissioner Nancy Cabral,
11	Commissioner Kamakea-'Ohelo, Commissioner Lee
12	Ohigashi, Commissioner Gary Okuda, Commissioner
13	Atta, Commissioner Michael Yamane, Commissioner
14	Kahele.
15	Also present is the LUC Executive Director
16	Daniel Orodenker, LUC Chief Planner Scott
17	Derrickson, LUC Staff Planner Riley Hakoda, LUC
18	Staff Planner Martina Segura, and we welcome LUC
19	Attorney General Julie China, who's joining us by
20	Zoom today.
21	Court reporting transcriptions are being
22	done from this Zoom meeting.
23	The executive order of business today is a
24	continuation of commissioner training. At this time,
25	I'd like to turn the meeting back over to Executive

```
Director Daniel Orodenker to continue the training
 1
 2
   presentation.
 3
             MR. ORODENKER: Okay, Mr. Chair. At this
   point, we'd like to pick up where we left off, and
 5
   Mr. Derrickson will be providing us a training
 6
   session on motions to show cause.
 7
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Very well.
             MR. DERRICKSON:
 8
                              Chair, you may want to
   recognize that we have the Director of the Office of
10
   Planning and Sustainable Development Mary Alice
11
   Evans joining us in our audience and Deputy Attorney
12
   General Bryan Yee.
13
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: So acknowledged. Thank
14
   you for clarifying that, Mr. Derrickson.
15
             And welcome, Mary Alice.
16
             And welcome, Mr. Yee.
17
             MR. DERRICKSON: Okay. Aloha kakou. Okay.
18
   So we're going to talk about orders to show cause.
19
   There we go.
20
             They are tied to district boundary
21
   amendments. This is a -- it's a fairly rare
22
   occurrence when we enter into an order to show
23
   cause. The process is fairly -- pretty complicated,
24
   because the result potentially is a reversion of the
25
   original decision and order.
```

There are -- there is a condition that we often put. We have in recent years made sure we put a condition in our petitions that, absent substantial commencement of a project, that the commission may issue an order to show cause. And that is reflected in our Hawai'i Revised Statute Chapter 205-4(g).

These motions can be filed by an interested party. Oftentimes -- well, as I said, it's rare that we have these orders to show cause. We've had only a handful in the last 20 years.

We have had orders to show cause motions filed by the Office of Planning. We have had motions filed by other parties with the county. And we also have a motion for an order to show cause filed by the original petitioner as well, which was extremely unusual.

And the commission itself can do it by its own action. The process that we follow is once we get a motion filed alleging that there's failures to perform according to conditions or representations of the petition's approval, the LUC holds a hearing on that motion.

Now, there is another avenue for this to occur. And that is when the commission has asked or

scheduled a status conference from a petitioner because we're not quite sure about what's going on with compliance with conditions. And they may come in and they may present this is how we've been complying or not complying.

And based on that, if the LUC has reason to believe there's been a reason to perform on those conditions or the representations and commitments, the commission itself will issue an order to show cause. And that order then gets transmitted to the petitioner, requesting that they appear for an evidentiary hearing to explain why the petition should not be reverted. And the LUC will host a status conference. It's an order to show cause conference.

And we also have to advertise it in the newspaper more than a month in advance to the public, indicating that we're having this order to show cause hearing, all the parties to the original petition as well as the movant, because the movant is not always somebody who was an original party.

So generally, we have the petitioner, we have the Office of Planning and Sustainable

Development, we have the county, usually represented by the county Planning Department. And sometimes one

of those parties is the movant, and sometimes it's the movant who is an interested party outside of the original petition.

All those parties will then present their case. The petitioner is likely going to be defending themselves, but they need to come and present a preponderance of evidence to show that they are in fact adhering to the conditions as well as representations and commitments enshrined in the decision and order.

The end result is that after the commission deliberates on it, we either find that there's no violation occurred -- and in that case then we dismiss the order to show cause; everyone goes on their way -- or we find a violation.

If we find a violation, the commission tends to have a couple of options. One is to move forward with a reversion. And that's what some people like to call the nuclear option that the commission has, because pretty near, you know, it's the worst thing that could possibly happen, probably, from a petitioner's standpoint.

Often what will happen, though, is that if we get to that stage, the petitioner will realize, wow, I really don't want the reversion to occur, but

```
the only place I can go is the petitioner will ask if they can file a motion to amend, to make changes to reflect whatever change conditions they feel might be necessary.

So that is an option that has occurred in
```

So that is an option that has occurred in the past. But the commission has often moved, based on violation of conditions, based on an order to show cause, to revert a property.

MR. ORODENKER: If I can make a couple of comments.

MR. DERRICKSON: Yep.

MR. ORODENKER: There really, technically, when the petitioner -- when we file a motion for an order to show cause and request it to petitioner, the petitioner has the burden of showing why the property -- why there has not been a violation or why there is good cause for a violation.

Sometimes we've had situations where a violation is a time period to meet the time constraints set forth in the order, and the petitioner has been able to say, look, you know, these are the mitigating factors. There was a recession. There was this; there was that. The property was sold.

And it's not really that they say we're

going to file a motion to amend. Under those circumstances, the commission actually renders a decision that instead of reverting the property, they're going to allow the petitioner to file a motion to amend.

So I guess that there is a real subtle difference there, you know. On the one hand, the petitioner can't all of a sudden say I'm going to file a motion to amend to stop the motion for order to show cause. But the commission can allow the petitioner to do that. So there's a slight difference there. They can't subvert the process by doing that.

And then we do need to talk about substantial commencement, you know, when you're done with this section, so.

MR. DERRICKSON: Yes. Thank you, Dan.

Before we talk about that substantial commencement issue, just I want to point out this process is -- there's multiple steps in the process.

So the first thing that happens usually is that there's a motion made by someone. We call that person the movant, but that motion alleges that there's some violations occurring.

So that first hearing that we have is

```
based on that motion, and the movant, whoever it is,
 1
   whether it's an interested party or if it's one of
   the original parties to the petition, they've got
   the burden to show to the commission that, hey, the
 5
   commission should have reason to believe that
 6
   there's been some violations occurring.
 7
             MR. ORODENKER: As Scott mentioned,
 8
   sometimes the commission -- and this is what I think
   some of you may be familiar with -- the commission,
10
   based on an annual report, may conclude that we need
11
   to bring a petitioner in for a status conference.
12
```

And that's what it'll be phrased. It won't be phrased a motion for order to show cause. It'll be phrased as a status conference.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But one of the options at that status conference, if the commission feels -- the commissioners feel that there has not been, or that there may potentially be a violation, is then that serves as that first motion for an order -- motion hearing.

In other words, if we do it on our own, we don't have to then file a motion on our own. We can just -- the commission can request that the staff begin order to show cause proceedings.

> MR. DERRICKSON: That's a good point.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: Chair Giovanni, this 1 is Commissioner Chang, if I could just make a 2 3 comment to add on. 4 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yeah. 5 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Thank you. 6 And I'm not too sure if Scott is going to 7 cover this, but this is really sort of like the last resort. This is an extreme measure. But this is probably the only remedy that the commission has. 10 So a lot of times, at least in those 11 proceedings that I have participated in, it may be 12 asking the county to follow up on, you know, what is 13 the status of compliance with certain conditions. So sometimes in many instances, then, my experience has 14 15 been the community members have already expressed concerns that certain conditions have not been met. 16 17 And a lot of this I find is managing 18 expectations, because I think a lot of times a 19 community believes that the Land Use Commission can 20 do something about enforcement. 21 But what I find our role to be in these 22 instances is really as a convenor to bring the 23 appropriate parties to the table to address some of 24 the concerns that have been addressed. And a lot of

times, it's been concerns raised by the communities,

25

1 so.

But we provide a process, a constructive process, to have those discussions. But in -- at least for me sitting on the commission, a reversion is the last resort without exhausting other remedies or considerations. Thank you.

MR. DERRICKSON: And I think that's probably a good segue into getting into the discussion about substantial commencement, which I'll let Dan comment on.

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: Can I ask one question, though? This is Lee Ohigashi. I was wondering whether this process can be used in other areas like special use permits.

For example, if we find that our county wanted an industrial zone in an agricultural district under a special use permit, if we find that they didn't comply with the terms of the order saying that they would apply for a district boundary amendment within five years, could we institute this process for purposes of changing -- or for the purpose of getting rid of the SUP?

MR. DERRICKSON: That was kind of what happened in the Waimanalo Gulch case where, you know, we denied the extension of the special permit.

It went up to the Supreme Court, came back down, and then we had to kick it back to the county for them to not so much amend their special use permit, but for further proceedings. That's the word that I was looking for -- further proceedings.

By the time it came back up to us, the special permit was long gone. And the conclusion back then was that it wasn't very urgent, because the permit didn't exist anymore.

Violations of special permits, because the county has primary jurisdiction, so to speak, over special permits, would be with the county. So if there's been a violation, the county then has to look at it.

If the county doesn't take enforcement action, then an interested party would probably bring it up to us. But at that point, it becomes more -- we don't have any enforcement powers with special permits, and this process, really, is not designed for that.

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: So what I'm going at it is that the problem is this. If the county gets an SUP.

MR. ORODENKER: Yeah.

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: And they're



```
monitoring themselves.
 1
 2
             MR. ORODENKER:
                              Yeah.
 3
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: And they're saying
   we don't have to worry, because we're the guys who
 5
   put the gateway.
 6
             MR. ORODENKER:
                              Right.
 7
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: I'm just looking
   at this process as being applicable for the
   commission to take sua sponte up in order to show
10
   cause why that special use permit should not be
11
   reviewed or what the purpose of it.
12
             MR. ORODENKER:
                              Yeah.
13
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: So I'm just asking
14
   if --
15
             MR. ORODENKER: Yeah. No, no, no. Well,
16
   first of all, the reversion provision is in the
17
   section with regard to district boundary amendment.
18
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: No. But you can --
19
   you can vacate a special use permit. It's just a
20
   permit. It's not a sort of entitlement of, like a
21
   boundary amendment.
22
             MR. ORODENKER:
                              Yeah.
23
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: So I'm just using
24
   this provision as an example how we can, you know,
25
   the force special use permits, especially against a
```

county, who doesn't listen to us. 1 2 MR. ORODENKER: Yeah. Well, yeah. The 3 question then becomes -- let's say we vacate the special permit, but the waste dump is still there, 5 or the permit expires and the waste dump is still 6 there. 7 MR. DERRICKSON: Then they're in 8 violation. 9 MR. ORODENKER: Yeah. I mean, then it 10 becomes a matter of -- it's a whole different 11 scenario, you know. The private citizens could bring a lawsuit for violation, as in the case of Waimanalo 12 13 Gulch, and/or if the attorney general decides he 14 wanted to get involved, they could bring an action. 15 But we don't -- the Land Use Commission doesn't have 16 any ability to, once we approve it -- for the sake 17 of argument, let's say we vacated a special use 18 permit. After that, we're done. 19 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Commissioner Okuda? 20 COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Thank you. 21 Just to add to this discussion, I think 22 order to show cause, yeah, you have to look at the 23 substance of what's written in the order. But from

the title, it's not necessarily prejudging what the

remedy -- even if there is a remedy. It's just show

24

25

cause, you know.

In other words, I think the order initially is almost like two parts to it. One is just to bring the matter up in a public forum, and maybe there's a discussion then about what should be the remedy. But maybe there -- and maybe the remedy is going to be something else, but the first step is always going to be, you know, what is really going on, what's the factual basis.

So I would think, unless there's authority contrary to it, that even if there isn't any specific authority, it's kind of like inherent agency authority to ask people are you complying with what we've ordered. And depending on what the evidence is which answers that question, then the next step is, okay, what's the possible remedy?

It might be that the Land Use Commission has no authority to do anything about it. But I think there is value just to bring the issue up in public so everybody can see that, you know, at least we're paying attention to what we say and it's not, you know.

So I think whether it's an order to show cause or some other kind of order, that's a valuable way of just making sure things are done as promised,

whatever legal term we put to that. 1 2 COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: I'm not sure how 3 the rest of the commissioners feel, but what I would hope is that we start -- we're always talking about 5 we don't have the enforcement powers. We don't have this and that to actually make sure that these 7 conditions are met. What I would think is that, especially in 8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

other cases like SUPs, where there isn't a substantial commencement provision, is that those would be right for us to take a look at to determine whether or not they have been meeting the requirements under the SUP.

And I'm just putting this out there, since it may -- I know it may increase the workload of everybody, but I would just say that that's one mechanism of trying to enforce on a term order, you know, if that order make them shame or something like that.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: This is the chair. Thank you, commissioners, for your comments.

So I, for one, feel similarly to Commissioner Ohigashi with regards to special use permits. And the example that I would give is if we grant a special use permit on agricultural land for a term of, say, 30 years for a solar farm, and after
10 years there's no commencement of that solar farm
for one reason for another -- which has occurred -why can't -- what is the process by which we could
vacate that permit?

And I'm a little confused by your answer,

And I'm a little confused by your answer,
Mr. Orodenker. I wondered if you could in that
particular example explain what options that the
commission might have.

MR. ORODENKER: It's uncharted territory. There's no specific provisions in Chapter 205 with regard to our ability to vacate a special use permit. And as I said, one of the difficulties is that the county has primary jurisdiction.

If that situation -- excuse me?

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Continue.

MR. ORODENKER: If that situation did arise, we would have to get advice from the attorney generals as to how to proceed, because we haven't had that situation.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Where I'm at is now where Mr. Okuda is, which is in that hypothetical example I just gave, I presume that, you know, we may or may not eventually get to test the waters of whether to vacate the permit. But why couldn't we do an order

Mm-hmm.

MR. ORODENKER:

25

COMMISSIONER ATTA: Yeah.

MR. ORODENKER: We haven't done that. And it creates a whole bunch of other problems.

And then this brings us -- this segues us into the discussion of substantial commencement.

MR. DERRICKSON: Sorry. I just wanted to point out with respect to special permits, we have something that's similar and analogous to that substantial commencement in that within a special permit, the counties are supposed to set, basically, a start date -- you know, from the time that a special permit is issued, you must begin this use by a certain date. And therefore, the county has some enforcement ability if they don't start by that date.

And we -- the commission has seen special permit motions to amend come in for, you know, time extensions, because they have been unable to perform within that minimum start time. So I think --

MR. ORODENKER: That was what I was -- I mean, Scott was explaining what I meant by the counties having primary jurisdiction. You know, they take the first crack at it.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: Commissioner

25 Giovanni, I'm just going to make one comment.

I think, Scott, I appreciate that comment. 1 I think some of the concerns that we've had come 2 3 before us, it's been that the community hasn't had -- because they have raised the issue of whether the 5 county is enforcing, so there is, you know. I think all of us are looking for a 6 7 platform to permit particular community members to raise issues. Whether the Land Use Commission is the forum I'm not sure, because we do have limited 10 jurisdiction. But I think -- at least I know in a lot of 11 state lands or leases, we do include for permits or 12 13 licenses a provision in -- one of the terms in there is our ability to revoke, to revoke the license or 14 15 the permit for failure to comply. 16 So I would hope that perhaps we can 17 explore this with the attorney general, what are our 18 potential options, as we have seen an increased use 19 of the special use provision for activities that are 20 -- that we've had questions about. Thank you. 21 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Commissioner 22 Chanq. 23

Let me also say -- this is the chair speaking -- that in the most recent term of this commission in consideration of some special use

24

25

permits that came before us, we included conditions

-- this is a segue to the discussion on substantial commencement, but we have included conditions by which the projects would go forward on a timeline and indicated that failure to comply with that condition would be a basis for enforcement by the county.

And I would encourage this commission to consider conditions such as that in future considerations of special use permits that come before us. Make it easier for the county to enforce.

MR. ORODENKER: Thank you, chair.

Once again, segueing into a short discussion on substantial commencement. As you may have heard me talk about yesterday, substantial commencement is not clearly defined. But from a procedural standpoint, when you're looking at orders to show cause, the first question is whether there's been a violation.

If the commission finds that there's been a violation of a condition or representation, then the next question is has there been substantial commencement, if there's been substantial commencement, if the commission believes that there's been substantial commencement.

And petitioners who are faced with motions for orders to show cause and a possibility of reversion always argue that there's been substantial commencement. But it's a factual finding by the commission as to whether or the activity by the petitioner amounts to substantial commencement of the project.

If there has been, then the commission has no further ability to enforce. If the commission concludes there has been substantial commencement, then the only enforcement entity that is able to enforce is the county.

If there has not been substantial commencement, then the commission can proceed to making a determination as to whether or not it wishes to revert the property or whether to allow the developer to undertake a motion to amend.

Once again, as we discussed yesterday, I can't tell you what substantial commencement is. It is based on the facts. The Supreme Court hasn't given us a clear definition of what substantial commencement is.

I watched Bryan argue it at the Supreme
Court years ago, and although Bryan's arguments were
very logical, the Supreme Court's decision, if you

ask me, was kind of emotional. You know, it was, oh, 1 my god, they spent \$40 million. That has to be 3 substantial commencement. Well, the project was three-quarters of a 4 5 billion dollars. So \$40 million really was a drop in 6 the bucket. But anyway, it is what it is. 7 But the reason that I bring it up once again is that that's kind of the analysis. First, has there been a violation? Second, has there been 10 substantial commencement? And then third is if there 11 hasn't been substantial commencement, then are we going to revert or are we going to do something 12 13 else? 14 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Just to clarify, Dan --15 Mr. Orodenker, the Bryan you're referring to is Mr. 16 Yee? MR. ORODENKER: Yes. That's correct. 17 18 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yeah. Let's try to -- for 19 the purposes of our record, let's try to refer to 20 each other for clarity by including last names. 21 Thank you. 22 MR. ORODENKER: Thank you, Mr. Chair, for 23 correcting me. 24 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Chair Giovanni, this 25 is Commissioner Chang. I just wanted to add to Dan's

comments about substantial commencement.

It's been sort of my experience sitting on the Land Use Commission, because this issue has not -- there's not a lot of clarity, and I don't think any of us choose to go up to the Supreme Court to ask them to clarify. So I have -- I think the land use commissioners have been much more diligent about including on their conditions specific timeframes.

I know that Chair Giovanni has talked about asking the petitioner to quantify what's a substantial commencement. But I think it has become incumbent upon the commission that when we are proposing conditions, that we are making them much more specific, and so that you can quantify them, and you can easily evaluate whether they have commenced or not.

But I also want to comment, because I think, George, you made a comment about mauka/makai. Part of the challenges that we've had with this particular provision is if it's been determined that they have substantially commenced even on a portion of the project -- and the entire DBA is one, you know, is defined as the project -- we may have a very difficult time bifurcating, unless they have agreed to.

1

2

3

4

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

20

19

21

22

23

24

25

And at times they have. We have had situations where they have come forth to bifurcate because there actually have been two developers. But I think a lot of -- at least my

experience sitting on the commission, also being a lawyer not wanting to go up to the court to litigate issues because of the uncertainty when it comes back down, is that we are all trying to be much more -much more proactive in the conditions that we're preparing so that it is very clear when someone has complied or not complied, whether there's substantial commencement.

But it is ensuring that our conditions there's -- it's not vague, it's not ambiguous, but there's no dispute in what our intentions are. Because a lot of times we are reviewing actions that a previous commission has made at times 20 years ago and trying to understand what were their intentions. But also, trying to be very -- to maintain the integrity of those intentions has been difficult.

So I think it is -- I just find that it is in our best interest collectively to make our conditions, and in particular our findings of fact that support the conclusions on the conditions, very specific. So thank you.

1	CHAIR GIOVANNI: This is the chair. And I
2	fully concur with your suggestion/recommendation and
3	encourage this commission as we move forward to
4	include as much specificity in our orders as
5	appropriate and as possible. It will only help with
6	the entities that are have the job of enforcement
7	and will only help future commissions interpret the
8	original intent of our decisions that were made at
9	this point in time.
10	So, thank you, Commissioner Chang. Very
11	much on point. Thank you.
12	Back to Mr. Orodenker. I'm not sure where
13	we're at.
14	MR. ORODENKER: Commissioner
15	COMMISSIONER CABRAL: Commissioner Cabral
16	here, Chair, if I could say.
17	I think I'm trying to listen and speak
18	less, but having gone through a number of these
19	hearings over my past years, it seems like the mess
20	
20	is that the land, when it was okayed by the prior
21	
	is that the land, when it was okayed by the prior
21	is that the land, when it was okayed by the prior Land Use Commissions 20, 25 years ago, was a whole
21	is that the land, when it was okayed by the prior Land Use Commissions 20, 25 years ago, was a whole different world.

And here we are, you know, 25 years later with a whole different world, different developers. You know, there's -- it's gone through so many different changes.

And I think that -- I think we're going to have to keep dealing with this lack of any kind of common sense until possibly we go to the legislature, or somebody goes to the legislature, and tries to have some clarity put to some of these rules.

And I'm not sure if that will ever happen because of funding, and it's not something anyone thinks is important as a legislature. It doesn't make news and that.

But anyway, just my two cents is I think
we're going to continue to have these problems
dealing with old decisions of the commission. And
there's probably just thousands of lots out there.
We know if we've got 40,000 lots out there, that
there's a whole lot of them in our subdivisions that
are going to continue to be problematic until they
get developed or cleaned up or something.

So anyway, I don't know that there's funding, but common sense has gone awry here. So anyway, that's my two cents. Thank you.

```
CHAIR GIOVANNI: Commissioner Cabral,
 1
 2
   thank you very much for sharing your two cents,
 3
   which is always welcome, and bringing some common
   sense to the discussion. So do not hesitate.
 5
             COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Chair, Gary Okuda, if
 6
   I may.
 7
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Commissioner Okuda,
 8
   you're recognized.
 9
             COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Thank you. I believe
10
   what Commissioner Chang is suggesting makes a lot of
11
   sense, especially in the appropriate case --
   appropriate case again to look at specific
12
13
   development timelines.
14
             And her suggestions are consistent with
15
   what the Supreme Court said in the case that lays
16
   out all of these issues with respect to reversion
17
   and substantial commencement, which is the DW Aina
18
   Le'a versus Bridge Aina Le'a case.
19
             And what the Supreme Court said in that
20
   case is the -- I don't want to call it the evil, but
21
   the harm that we're supposed to avoid is where a
22
   landowner gets a boundary redesignation to urban.
23
   Just the fact that there's redesignation creates
24
   value for the land, and the landowner, however, does
25
   not keep its promises to the community, whether it's
```

specificity with regard to conditions is very

important and very helpful.

24

25

However, specificity does not prevent 1

substantial commencement. I mean, you can be very

3 specific all with regard to a condition, and

substantial commencement could have occurred for

5 other reasons.

2

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

But I have to point out that the real lesson from the Bridge Aina Le'a case, if you looked at what happens actually, is that it's now -- in that case the commission was, for all intents and purposes, trying to work it out with the developer and saying, you know, okay, if you do this, then we

won't revert; if you do that, we won't revert.

We can't do that, you know. At the time that we hold the hearing, it's all or nothing. You can't say, you know, okay, well, we'll hold this at bay and see, you know, how you handle this. Or if you do this, then we won't. It's all or nothing. We don't have any negotiation powers with the developer anymore.

If we decide that we're not going to revert, we want to give the developer a chance, then we may very well in fact be giving up our ability to revert.

Okay. I'd like to move on the next topic, 25 which is boundary interpretations. And we just put

this in here. We haven't gone over this before,
mainly because we've had three of these in the past
couple of years come up to us.

Boundary interpretations are usually handled completely internally. We have a graphing technician. You all know Fred -- or may know Fred.

And basically, what's happening with boundary interpretations is for one reason or another, whether it be with regard to something they're building or with regard to some permit that they're requesting from the county, a landowner must determine exactly where the line is between conservation, ag, or urban on their property.

map that Fred produces showing the exact line. Some of the boundary interpretations are not that easy because the original boundary was set using what available technology there was in 1960. And so, we have to not reinterpret, but we have to examine what was said to see how close we can get to exactly what they were saying. Usually, this is not a problem.

Recently, we've had some issues with regard to boundary interpretations. And if a landowner disagrees with our interpretation of exactly where the boundary is, they have the ability

to ask for a declaratory ruling from this commission 1 on whether or not the boundary interpretation that 3 we have issued is appropriate. It's extremely fact based. The recent 4 5 hearings that we had on this concerned what was meant by the commission back in 1967 or 1974, when 7 they did their boundaries, which is very difficult to do because we have to go back to old records and try and figure it out. 10 But we don't see many of those. I think 11 it's an aberration that we've seen some recently. 12 We're hoping that we don't see many more. 13 Anyway, okay. Now the next section that 14 we've got is decision making -- go ahead. 15 CHAIR GIOVANNI: This is the chair. Just to -- for clarity, when you say it is -- those 16 17 matters are typically managed or handled internally, 18 you mean by staff without the involvement of the 19 commissioners; is that correct? 20 MR. ORODENKER: That's correct. 21 Technically, the Land Use Commission is the 22 authority holding the maps that determine where the

boundaries are. And those are theoretically set, and

all we're doing is we're producing maps pursuant to

23

24

25

our records.

And as I said, sometimes the maps are 1 based upon top of pali or something like that, that 3 may have moved, may not have moved, top of pali was never specifically designated, it's a camel hump, 5 whatever, you know. 6 And so that's -- the drafting technician 7 has to use his knowledge to make a final determination as to exactly where that boundary line 8 9 is. 10 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you. 11 MR. ORODENKER: It's not anything that the 12 commission decides. It's a pretty much fact-based 13 decision. 14 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yup. Okay. Proceed. 15 MR. ORODENKER: Okay. The next section is 16 decision making in the public hearing process. And 17 very quickly, we'll go over a lot of things that the 18 commissioners may already be familiar with. 19 As Attorney General China pointed out 20 yesterday, we're kind of an interesting hybrid. 21 We're subject to Chapter 92, which is the sunshine 22 law, and the Uniform Information and Practices Act, 23 but we hold contested case hearings, which is kind

The sunshine law in brief says that all

of unique or very rare in the state system.

24

meetings must be noticed and agenda posted. It has
to be done a week in advance, so if you have
something that you want to put on an agenda that you
want to bring up for the next meeting, you have to
get it to us more than a week in advance.

I would advise the commissioners to let us know well, well before that week comes up, because we have to do a mailout and produce things.

Hearings are open to the public, and minutes are taken, as well as a recording of the proceedings. And as you know, we do transcripts as well.

The public has to be given the opportunity to testify, and we've discussed that now it must be done not only at the beginning of the hearing, but at the end. The public testimony could be limited in time when it's taken during the hearing.

Some good examples are Olowalu and some other cases where we had 200 people testifying and we limited them all to two minutes, because we never would have gotten through it otherwise.

The other part of the sunshine law that's very important, as we've discussed, is that all deliberations must be in public. There can be no deliberations toward a decision in executive session

1 or in a separate meeting.

And as I said, this is very, very important, and the commissioners shouldn't be shy about expressing their opinions in open session.

It's important what their thought process is.

Executive sessions have to be by motion.

It's very important to keep in mind that more than two commissioners are prohibited from meeting without notice. Staff's not decision makers, so we're not subject to that restriction. So you can feel free to talk to us at any time, more than one of us, about a petition if you have questions or concerns.

Five members are needed for a quorum.

That's a majority, since there's nine of us. But six affirmative votes are needed for any action concerning a district boundary amendment or a decision and order on the district boundary amendment.

As a practical matter, if what's in front of us concerns a district boundary amendment, we try not to hold a meeting with less than seven commissioners, because if there's only six, any decision has to be unanimous. And that makes petitioners very uptight, you know.

Okay. So but what's the basis for your decision, and what's the decision-making criteria? There are several sections in the rules that cover the decision-making criteria for specific types of petitions, and those are set out there, and I urge you to take a look at them.

Staff will remind you in a bulletin, our staff reports, and any discussion, what those criteria are. But in addition to those criteria, there's the general requirement that there be good cause shown and that there be a preponderance of the evidence with regard to your decision.

The preponderance of the evidence requirement is really one that's more about, you know, given everything that's been said, what's more likely, you know. What has been shown? What has been proved? What are we confident of with regard to the facts?

This is 205-17. This is the criteria with regard to reclassification for a district boundary. Pursuant to this chapter, the commission shall specifically consider the following. And I won't read them, but this is the list.

When we draft a decision and order, we will go through all of those in the decision and

order to ensure that all of these criteria have been met, you know. And the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development is critical in helping us with rendering a decision on this, because they will present evidence with regard to these criteria.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: So, Dan, this is the chair. Mr. Orodenker, can you speak a little bit about the circumstances by which this commission must rely solely on the evidence in the record to make its decision?

MR. ORODENKER: Yes. I touched on that yesterday. Once again, the commission's decision must be based on what is presented to it. It cannot be based on things that the commissioners might know.

I mean, let's face it: Hawai'i's a small state, you know. You hear things with regard to a petition that, you know, may not necessarily come out in the course of a hearing. If that information doesn't come out during the course of a hearing, you can't say, well, I'm not going to vote for this because I heard so and such and such.

The evidence has to be in the record. Now, does that mean that if you've heard something, you can't get it into the record? No. I mean, you can

get it into the record, but you can't just blurt it

2 out.

What has to happen is you have to ask the petitioner or the witness, you know, do these circumstances exist? Do they not exist? What is your financial situation? Whatever the question -- the situation revolves around, you can question the petitioner with regard to what you know and try and get it out on the record.

Of course, if the petitioner denies it, then, you know, you can't say, well, I know different. There has to be somebody to support you.

Your conclusions are -- there has to be some testimony to support your conclusions or some evidence to support your conclusions. It is not unheard of for the commission to request that a witness be brought back for further questioning.

So if something doesn't come out, and then you realize that you need to get that out of the witness or the petitioner or the Office of Planning or the county, you can ask to have the witness recalled so that you can question them with regard to that matter.

But it's kind of a -- you have to be cognizant of the fact that it's a little bit of an

art, sometimes, to get the information out of the witness that you want. If you have concerns about how to do that, staff is here to help you, you know, to direct you as to what type of questions may 5 assist you in getting that information out of a witness or a petitioner, and I would urge you to 7 utilize us as a resource to assist you. But once again, you have to base your 8 9 decision on what's contained in the record. 10 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Chair Giovanni, this is Commissioner Chang. Can I make a comment? 11 12 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Please. 13 MR. ORODENKER: Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER CHANG: I think -- thank you, 15 Dan. I think in addition to the decision making, one 16 thing that comes up regularly is disclosure, to 17 ensure that there is not a conflict of interest. 18 So whenever we've got before -- you know, 19 when a matter on the agenda comes up and we may know 20 a party, we may know even one of the attorneys, the 21 chair will usually ask if the commissioners have any 22 disclosures or conflicts of interest. To maintain 23 the integrity of the decision, it's really critical.

And then many of us will make the

disclosure, and then the chair will go around and

ask the parties if they have any objections to the commissioner continuing to participate in the proceedings. If there is, or if there is indeed a conflict of interest, then that commissioner will not participate in the proceedings at all.

So I think it is really important that,

you know, we all as -- kind of goes back to Dan's comment about this is a small community, and inevitably we know many of the people that come before us. So it's always good to take the lead, and Commissioner Okuda is probably the best at disclosures.

But it is no -- I find it is better to err on the side of making a disclosure than later on to come back and having to, you know, one of the parties say, eh, but, you know, this person knew someone.

So that, I think, is important as part of the decision making, is making sure that there's full disclosures of any potential conflicts of interest so that it's on the record and there can be no dispute about, you know, the decision at the end. Thank you.

MR. ORODENKER: Thank you, Commissioner

25 Chang. We have a -- we will be going over -- have an

ethics section, too, that we'll go over. That's 1 2 okay. 3 CHAIR GIOVANNI: We're ahead of you. 4 MR. ORODENKER: Okay. COMMISSIONER CABRAL: Chair, I have one --5 6 again, my common sense to our new commissioners in 7 particular. It's so wonderful to have nine commissioners. For a long time, we only had eight, to get down to seven was really easy to happen, and 10 to get down to six occurred. 11 So, of course, we had those couple of years of COVID, where things were always on Zoom. 12 13 And now we have the luxury of having the combination of in-person, which I think is preferred for 14 15 discussion purposes, but as our chair is on Zoom, we 16 can also do that. 17 I have made it a real priority again, out 18 of my common sense brain, to try and be available 19 and make all of the hearings, because I've realized 20 over the years how difficult it is when this starts 21 to happen, because if we don't have that necessary 22 quorum or that necessary number, the whole thing 23 might have to be canceled. It really puts a whole 24 lot of people into a tailspin, I'm sure, with the

25

staff.

```
So I have really tried and ask you folks
 1
   to look at that as a real priority, you know. I know
 3
   your paycheck may not appreciate it, but, you know,
   but instead, even when I travel, I travel before
 5
   those days or whatever so that I can be available by
 6
   Zoom nowadays.
 7
             So I just want to make that again as
   something to pay attention to, because you've got
 8
   nine busy people here. And I apologize I have to
10
   leave early today, so thank you.
11
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Commissioner
   Cabral and Commissioner Chang.
12
13
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: Mr. Chair, Lee
14
   Ohigashi.
15
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: The chair recognizes the
16
   esteemed commissioner from Maui, Lee Ohigashi.
17
             COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: I have a question.
   We all know that it takes six affirmative votes to
18
19
   pass anything, right, to pass a boundary amendment.
20
   Does it take six affirmative votes to deny a
21
   boundary amendment?
22
             MR. ORODENKER: Okay. This is where things
23
   get messy. The answer to that is no. I mean, we
24
   could end up with a five-four vote failure, and that
```

would -- the motion to affirm would fail to pass, or

to grant the petition would fail to pass. So 1 2 technically, the answer to that is no. 3 From a practical standpoint, it becomes very difficult for us to, yeah, preparing findings 5 and a decision and order, because we don't have a 6 decisive decision by the commission. 7 So in those circumstances, if a motion fails to pass in the affirmative, we would hope that 8 one of the other commissioners would make a motion 10 to deny, and we would obtain six votes to do that. 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The commissioners are free to make their own decisions, but we would urge the commission to somehow reach at least a consensus of six to go in either direction.

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: That was my recollection of what happened in Waimanalo Gulch, that we weren't able to get the necessary five or either affirmative or even a denial of the permit or vacation revert. But eventually, we were able to get five for a compromise position.

So what I'm understanding is that the commission is being -- it's recommended by staff that we attempt to reach a six decision whether or not it is --

> MR. ORODENKER: That's correct. Staff

really, would really appreciate that. 1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIR GIOVANNI: This is the chair. I just want to echo a couple of points regarding the most recent discussion among the commission and staff. And it has to do with transparency of this commission. The fact that we deliberate publicly is to me something I'm very proud of for this commission.

It communicates to all parties and to the community at large where we're coming from, and that's so important. And consistent with that, being very transparent about disclosure, and as Commissioner Chang was speaking to, is just another part of that process in which this commission operates with full transparency. And I think that's an attribute that we should be proud of and continue.

Okay. Back to you, Mr. Orodenker.

MR. ORODENKER: I'm going to jump to the ethics section, since we're on it already, and it's fairly brief.

The state ethics code is Chapter 84.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Just a quick time check. Should we take a break after the ethics session?

That will be just over an hour.



1 MR. ORODENKER: That's -- yeah, okay.

That's fine, Mr. Chair.

The state ethics code, Chapter 84 HRS, governs how the -- the ethics for the commissioners. And that's -- let me point out that that's different from disclosure; okay?

So basically, what the ethics code, what we're talking about is whether or not you have a conflict of interest. And the way that's defined in the ethics code is whether you or someone in your family would benefit monetarily from the decision or benefit financially from your decision in some manner.

Just for everybody's knowledge, there was a Supreme Court case with regard to union representation. The fact that a union is going to benefit from a decision doesn't require the recusal of the union representative in those circumstances.

That being said, if you believe that you may have that type of a conflict, you should contact us and contact the deputy AGs, who will direct you to the right people to make a determination as to whether you do in fact have a situation in which you must recuse yourself.

Unfortunately, a lot of times it's a gray

area. And what we've said to urge the commissioners to apply, the standard that we urge them to apply, is whether there's an area of impropriety if they remain a decision maker on a particular petition.

And what that means is that -- and I will put it -- it just doesn't look good.

So, you know, once again, if you feel that you have a situation, you should talk to staff, and we can help you through it. And if you feel that you have a conflict, then you may recuse yourself. You can do that at the hearing. You can do that ahead of time in communication with the chair.

The thing about recusal is that it doesn't mean, okay, so I recuse myself from this; now I'm going to sit back and watch. You got to leave. You actually have -- you can't even be in the room. You have to, you know, walk away from the hearing.

Now, the interesting other part of ethics, the ethics situation, is the one that Commissioner Chang brought up. And that is disclosures.

Once again, small community. We have different relationships with different people. We may know people involved with the petitioner, and it's -- oh, we may have a relationship with an organization that is a party to a proceeding. It's

always good to let everybody know.

We've had things from "I sat on with a board for the Hawaiian Land Trust, which would benefit from this project if it passed" to "I've been to traveling and, you know, gone traveling with the attorney for the petitioner many years ago." But it's always good to disclose, even if you think, hey, this isn't going to affect anybody, nobody should really care about this.

But if you have some kind of a relationship or there's some connection between you and one of the parties, the petitioner, or somebody related to the parties or the petitioner, it's always good to disclose.

We've had commissioners disclose relationships with public witnesses just so that everybody knows that it's out there. If everybody knows it's out there and none of the parties object to the commissioner continuing after the disclosure, then at least we're up front.

There have been a couple of times, one time in particular where allegations were made with regard to a relationship by a party that we determined were irrelevant. That occurred in the Waimanalo Gulch case when one of the intervenors

tried to get various commissioners to recuse themselves because they were members of the Sierra 3 Club. And we concluded that there was really no reason to do that. 5 Anyway, so that's very quick ethics. And 6 once again, if there's any question in your mind, we 7 urge you to contact staff. COMMISSIONER CABRAL: Chair, this is 8 9 Commissioner Cabral again with more common sense. 10 This comes up a lot. And like in Hilo, we have had so many developments, so we don't have a 11 12 lot of important hearings there that are, you know, 13 in any way very exciting. And the one biggest one, which was the 14 15 Connection School, I couldn't even sit in on it. And I did consult with staff, because I said, oh, I'm 16 17 not biased; I could make an objective opinion. 18 So it was really good for me to be able to 19 call staff ahead of time and reveal what my 20 connection was. And the fact that I got paid money 21 for managing their building every month meant that I 22 couldn't sit in on the hearing at all. I mean, I 23 just -- I didn't, you know, I just didn't even

attend, because I could not make a ruling, and so my

24

25

attendance even.

So it's best to, if you think you have any 1 connection, ahead of time let staff know. Let Dan 3 know. And then he can help make that determination, as opposed to having that sort of drug out at the 5 hearing, the beginning of the hearing, you know, and 6 then everybody starts to think what is this, you 7 know. So anyway, communication common sense. Thank 8 you. 9 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Commissioner 10 Cabral. I just want to clarify when you said let 11 staff know, let Dan know, that's Dan Orodenker, not 12 the chair. 13 COMMISSIONER CABRAL: Yes. Yes. Thank you. 14 Sorry. Yes, there's two of you. 15 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Chair Giovanni, if I 16 can make one more -- one comment, since we're 17 talking about ethics and sort of just kind of legal 18 processes. 19 It's ex parte communication. You know, 20 there have been instances where we're in a 21 proceeding and one party totally unintentionally 22 sends a commissioner some information, and another 23 party alleges ex parte communication, which then 24 created a conflict.

So we just have to be very careful that

But the ex parte communication continues all the way until the case has been closed. So just be cautious of that as well.

MR. ORODENKER: We do not give out commissioners' emails. We don't give out their phone numbers even when they're asked. So you can be assured that if somebody's contacting you, it's -- yeah.

There's a couple of things that I want to point out. Very often you will get emails from us that will contain, you know, a heading that go to all of you all at once. Don't Reply All, okay, because that's kind of a violation of the sunshine law, because you're communicating with more than one commissioner.

Reply to staff individually. If you get an email like that and you have a question, don't hit Reply All; all right?

25

not sure why.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: The chair recognizes Ms. 1 2 China. 3 MS. CHINA: Yeah. That advice applies to all boards and commissions. In general, you're not 5 supposed to -- once you recuse, you're not supposed to stay in the room. You know, how much it's 7 enforced I don't know, but, you know, in boards and commissions that, you know, I've advised, it's, you know, get out of the room. 10 The other thing is that if you want a 11 really quick take on whether or not there is an 12 ethical conflict or something like that, the ethics 13 commission, you know, Office of Ethics, has an 14 attorney of the day that you can just call to get a 15 quick take on it. And their phone number is 808-587-16 0460. 17 And, you know, so it's an attorney who will give you advice if you have a question. And, 18 19 you know, it's confidential, and you can just, you 20 know, ask. 21 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you. 22 COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Chair, Gary Okuda. 23 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yes, Mr. Okuda? 24 COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Thank you, chair. 25 Yeah, regarding the attorney of the day, let me

disclose that I think one of the attorneys there,

Virginia Chock, used to work with me at the old law

firm Okumura Takushi.

But leaving the room I believe is

consistent with the rule that the Supreme Court set

in the Mauna Kea II case. The issue there was should

the hearings officer, who was acting in an

administrative capacity for the Board of Land and

Natural Resources, retire Judge Riki Amano. Did she

have to recuse yourself under certain circumstances

that were presented?

And I think the Supreme Court said two things. One thing is you have to look at the statute and see if the statute or rules mandate or require or suggest a recusal. But there's a second part, which is, to put in plain English, I think, is does it look bad. Is there an appearance of impropriety?

And so, and the Supreme Court said in Mauna Kea II that the standards that apply to judges essentially apply that to kind of situation. So based on the fact that I think the standard that applies to us, based on Mauna Kea II, is what would be required of a judge, it's, I think, a two-step evaluation.

One is is there a specific statute or rule

that requires a recusal? But the second thing is is 1 there an appearance of impropriety? Does it look 3 bad? And you were talking about the Hilo 4 5 charter school. Well, one of the reasons why I recused myself -- and this might or might not be on 7 the record, but I don't mind it being there -- is the fact that one of the lawyers involved in the proceeding is basically on the same side of a case 10 that I'm involved in. And even though it did not 11 appear that that would necessarily be a specific statutory violation, frankly, it just wouldn't look 12 13 right. So I think that's a two-step thing. But I 14 15 think leaving the room is consistent with the rule 16 that we should avoid appearances of impropriety. 17 Thank you, Mr. Chair. 18 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Commissioner 19 Okuda. Yeah, I would agree that conflicts of 20 interest can be real or perceived. And in some 21 instances, a perceived conflict of interest actually 22 is greater concern and should be a basis for recusal, but certainly a basis for disclosure. 23 So I'm looking at the clock, Mr. 24

Orodenker, and I'm inclined to take a break at this

County. Those are the parties.

Now, interested persons or organizations can intervene, and there is a process by which they can do that. When we talked about district boundary amendments, we indicated that there's an initial petition that's filed with us, and along with that there's a notice of that filing in the public.

That triggers the first 30-day opportunity for an interested party to file an intent -- a notice of intent to intervene. Basically, they're letting the petitioner know, they're letting the Land Use Commission know that, hey, we think we want to intervene and become a party, so heads up.

And what that does is that now the petitioner and the other parties -- Office of Planning and Sustainable Development, the county -- if they file anything, they will have to file a copy to these folks who have given us this notice to intervene.

So we've got down there that the intervention is allowed for district boundary amendments and declaratory rulings, but not special permits. Why not special permits?

As I pointed out before when we talked about special permits, really the action occurs at the county level for special permits. Remember it

2 occur

occurs at the county level, and so the parties are

comes up to us afterwards. The evidentiary hearing

established at the county level. So when it comes up

to us, no new parties are accepted.

That doesn't mean that the public and interested parties cannot participate by providing public testimony. And they do. It's just that we don't go through the process at our level to allow new parties to come in, because we're not accepting new evidence.

Next slide?

Okay. So who can intervene? This shall be admitted. Basically, any department or agency of the state, any department or agency of the county in which the property is situated can ask for intervention, and it's granted.

Anybody with a property interest who resides on the land. That could be somebody who -- you know, there may be more than one owner of a piece of property that's being considered for a petition.

That last one -- all other persons may be admitted -- usually, when they can demonstrate that their interest is clearly distinguishable by one of the other parties that's taking place already.

You know, often we'll have intervention by 1 2 -- sometimes we'll have intervention by a department 3 such as the Department of Education because a petition is going forward and they feel that they 5 want to protect their interest over and above what 6 might be covered by the state Office of Planning. 7 Go ahead. Next one. So intervention. This commission has been 8 very liberal with granting intervention, because we 10 want to make sure that anybody who is willing to go 11 through the, you know, the process to become a party and file and to present expert witnesses to cross 12 13 examine would be allowed. 14

We can deny. If the position of a proposed intervenor is -- if we determine that it's about the same as one of the parties that's already there and that -- or that if we allow these, you know, one or more intervenors, that it's going to render our proceedings inefficient or unmanageable.

And then we can also deny it if the request is untimely.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I think we have one more slide. Okay. This is just how intervention works. I will say that the commission can limit the scope of intervention.

There may be an intervenor who says, you



know what, we are the Society for the Preservation 1 of the Hawaiian Butterfly. We're really concerned 3 because the habitat might be impacted here, and we want to intervene. 4 5 And if the commission says, okay, look, 6 we're going to allow you intervention, but we are 7 going to limit the scope of the intervention just addressing the issues surrounding the habitat of the Hawaiian butterfly. We're not going to let you get 10 into traffic mitigation measures or school 11 requirements or affordable housing requirements. 12 **COMMISSIONER CHANG:** Chair Giovanni? 13 Scott, did you have something more? Okay. Chair Giovanni, this is Commissioner 14 15 Chang. If I can just add to that? 16 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Please do. 17 COMMISSIONER CHANG: I think the 18 commission, in my experience sitting, we have been 19 very liberal with allowing intervention. I mean, a 20 lot of what I find that we do is how do we minimize 21 risk on appeal. So it's better to have people at the 22 table. 23 But there have been interventions granted 24 because they would be helpful to the commission.

Let's say they represent a community group or they

represent the interest that may not necessarily be represented by one of the parties. And what is really helpful about that is the burden's now on those parties to present all the evidence.

But they participate as all other parties.

They get to cross examine. But we also hold them to
the same standard as the party. Some of the
intervenors come in as pro se, but they are expected
to participate and as do all the other parties.

But we have been rather liberal with allowing interventions, especially if it's going to be helpful to the commission in our proceedings.

MR. ORODENKER: A couple of things about intervention, a couple of comments.

Number one is that I have never seen the commission deny intervention. And that's just because of what Commissioner Chang said. You know, we want to make sure we get everything on the record and we minimize the potential for appeal.

The other thing is that intervention can really make a mess out of things. We have had intervenors come in the day that the hearing's supposed to start and say we're filing a motion to intervene.

We actually have to -- with a motion to

intervene, we actually have to agendize it, hold a hearing on it, render a decision on whether we're going to allow the intervention. And that can reset the clock. It can move everything to a different 5 timeframe and our timing with regard to -- you know, when we were going to schedule the hearing, and when we were going to hold hearings gets thrown out the window.

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It makes everybody crazy sometimes, but it's one of those things that we have to deal with.

Now I'm going to go very quickly over the public trust doctrine. And one of the reasons that I'm going to go over it quickly is because, as everybody may be aware, we took the opportunity to record a presentation by Jonathan Scheuer, who teaches public trust doctrine, a course on public trust doctrine at University of Hawai'i.

And that is available to the commissioners to see. It's online. Ariana can help you find the link. It's actually on YouTube, but we have a link to it in the Commissioners Checkpoint.

So a very brief review of the public trust doctrine. The public trust is the right of the people to have the waters protected. This is from the Waiahole water decision, and this was concerning water.

Comprehensive source planning is intrinsic to the public trust concept, which also demands provision for traditional and customary Hawaiian rights, wildlife, maintenance of ecological balance, and scenic beauty.

So basically, what it's saying is that cultural resources, water, and the general environment are subject to the public trust doctrine.

This is further bolstered by the Hawai'i State Constitution Article 11 Section 1. And you can see what it says right there. All the public natural resources are held in trust by the state for the benefit of the people. And we'll talk about what that means in a minute.

It's very different from a mandate to mitigate impacts. Mitigation of impacts are saying, okay, you know, we're going to lose this but, you know, we'll do this to make up for it, or we'll minimize the impact.

There is an affirmative requirement to ensure that public trust resources are preserved for future generations and that decisions do not overly impact the public's right to utilize those

resources.

That's the requirement for a trustee. You know, you're looking at the resources not so much in terms of, well, this is only a minor impact and, you know, so what? It's, look, this has to be preserved for the future for everybody.

So if there's any question in your mind as to whether or not this public resource is going to be negatively impacted, then, you know, you're either going to craft the condition that maintains that public resource, or we're going to deny the permit. It's not -- you'll see in a minute what the Supreme Court has said with regard to that.

The first priority must be the long-term protection of the resources. First consideration must be the long-term health and sustainability of the resource. When there's -- as I just said, when there's a doubt about the impact with the resource, the agency should err on the side of caution.

Watershed protection, historic sites, cultural protection, environmental natural resources, air, minerals, and energy resources are traditionally within the public trust doctrine.

For the LUC purposes, the public trust doctrine is compounded by federal and environmental

regulations, which may go beyond what we consider 1 2 the public trust. 3 We got to fix that up somehow, because it's covering up some of the language. 4 5 In addition, public resources are 6 inextricably interlinked with the right to 7 traditional and customary practices. Without the resource upon which to practice, there can be no practice. 10 Okay. Hold on a second. Okay. Yeah. Okay. Thank you, Martina. 11 12 Yeah, and the state must act as a trustee 13 and not simply as a good business manager. And this 14 is the famous quote. "It must not relegate itself to 15 the role of a mere umpire passively calling balls and strikes for adversaries appearing before it, but 16 17 instead must take the initiative in considering 18 protection and advancing public rights and that 19 resources at every stage of the planning decision-20 making process." 21 That's, once again, from the Waiahole 22 case. 23 Before we get into Ka Pa'akai, which is 24 another resource, what we're really trying to --

what the Supreme Court is really saying here is that

there's an affirmative burden on the part of the petitioner or the agency that's impacting the resource to show that they're not going to harm it.

And if they don't come forward with evidence that they're not going to harm the resource, then you can't say, well, I don't think they're going to, so let's let it -- no. You know, they have to affirmatively show that they're not going to harm the resource in the long term.

The Ka Pa'akai case. You'll hear us talk about it all the time, staff and some of the commissioners who have been on for a while. There has to be a Ka Pa'akai analysis in every one of our petitions.

And basically, Ka Pa'akai says that the state and its agencies are obligated to protect the reasonable exercise of customary and traditionally exercised rights of Native Hawaiians to the extent feasible.

We're obligated to make an assessment, independent of the developer or the applicant, of the impacts. The independent assessment must include three factors known as the Ka Pa'akai framework. And here they are.

Identify valued and customary. In other

words, identify it and the extent to which traditional -- pretty strong traditional are exercised, the extent to which those resources will be affected, and the feasible action to be taken to protect rights.

And Jonathan in his -- that little YouTube

video has a very concise way of putting it. For more information on the public trust doctrine, refer to Dr. Scheuer's presentation. We urge you to look at that. It was very well done. The people who were participating in it, the commissioners who participated in it, were very moved by it, and it was very helpful. And go back and look at it again and again. It's very helpful.

The next topic --

COMMISSIONER CHANG: Can I -- sorry. Chair Giovanni, if I can add to Dan Orodenker's presentation.

I guess I want to emphasize that we have an affirmative -- the commission, like the Board of Land and Natural Resources, like a planning commission, the decision makers under Article XII, we have a constitutional obligation to preserve and protect traditional customary practices exercise by Native Hawaiians, subject to government regulations.

So there is some -- there is a balance.

And the burden is on the applicant. And the applicant must provide us sufficient findings, sufficient information for the commission to make findings and conclusions to support whether traditional customary practices will be adversely impacted.

If we cannot -- if there is insufficient evidence, I do believe that the Supreme Court and the constitution requires us to deny the permit.

It is unlike most other, as Dan was talking about, other mitigation measures -- traffic, even protections, you know, traffic, other kinds of impacts. That's not a constitutional obligation that we have. And the Supreme Court has expanded what is the public trust even in the Mauna Kea case, the Pohakuloa case, that -- and we will get sued if we don't comply with that.

So I find that it is really important for us to make sure that we are placing the burden not on the community, but on the applicant to come forward with sufficient evidence to support its ultimate conclusion.

That conclusion is not made by the applicant, whether they're going to harm the

```
resources or not. That is really a burden upon the
 1
   commission, but we have to make sure that the
 3
   applicant has provided sufficient information.
             Many a times, in particular with Article
 4
 5
   XII, Section 7, Native Hawaiians, you have Native
   Hawaiian practitioners who come forward, and they
 7
   raise the issue. I do believe that we have a
   responsibility when those issues are raised, whether
   it's in the record or at public testimony, to have
10
   the applicant address those issues so that we can
   make an adequate finding.
11
             If not, I believe that we may be subject
12
13
   to our decision being reversed on appeal. So this is
   something that, obviously, I take very seriously.
14
15
   But it is a constitutional obligation that we have,
16
   so I would just reiterate the public trust.
17
             And I'm sure Jonathan's public trust video
   is very helpful, but I think that that's something
18
19
   that we as commissioners, when we have matters that
20
   come before us, whether they're an SUP, a DBA, I
21
   think those -- this obligation is required for all
22
   of our actions. Mahalo.
23
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Commissioner
```

MR. ORODENKER: Mr. Chair, at this point I

24

25

Chanq.

suggest that we take a break. 1 2 CHAIR GIOVANNI: And when we come back, do 3 you have more to present? MR. ORODENKER: No. When we come back, 4 5 we'll have a presentation by the Office of Planning 6 and Sustainable Development. 7 CHAIR GIOVANNI: So before we go there, Mr. Derrickson, do you -- can you observe anyone in the audience that wishes to provide additional 10 public testimony on the training? 11 MR. DERRICKSON: Yes, Chair. I think we have one attendee who has raised their hand. They 12 13 priorly let the staff know that they wanted to present public testimony today. So that's Mr. 15 Church. And I can facilitate by -- if you agree, 16 I'll put him among the panelists. 17 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yeah. Let's invite Mr. 18 Church to provide his public testimony at this point 19 in time. And then we'll take a break. 20 MR. DERRICKSON: Okay. Will do. Okay. It's 21 in the process of -- he's in the process of coming 22 on. 23 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Mr. Church, I see your 24 name. Please let us know when you can activate your 25 audio and/or video.

1	The administrative office abuses its authority by
2	not accepting petitions as complete, when they are
3	indeed complete. That blocks the 180-day deadline,
4	and sometimes no matter what one does, they can't
5	meet the standard that the administrative law office
6	supplies.
7	Boundary interpretations are a big
8	problem. We talked about it a little bit today. The
9	LUC's rules should require that LUC shall consider
10	other LUC records when requested to do so by
11	petitioner. Your current rule says maybe.
12	A hearing should be fact based. Ours was
13	not. In our case, we were required to correct a
14	boundary on a neighboring property.
15	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Mr. Church, if I can, I'd
16	like you to confine your testimony to the training
17	that we've observed, not to your particular case.
18	MR. CHURCH: Well, you just learned about
19	boundary interpretations. My point
20	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Generic, not
21	MR. CHURCH: My point is that it's
22	improper to force a petitioner to correct a boundary
23	that doesn't exist on their property. And that's
24	what's happened to us.

Another point. You also talked about staff

-- I also raise the issue of staff memorandums that 1 are given to petitioners before a hearing. Those 3 should always be given a petitioner also in order that if there are errors in it, it may be corrected 5 in the petitioner's rebuttals. That happened also in 6 our case. 7 Preponderance of evidence and burden of persuasion come from 91-10(5), and it's cited -- 91-10 is for contested case hearings. So the commission 10 has to rely solely on the evidence. Discretion is 11 not provided for in the rules, and cross-examination of witnesses should be applied if you're going to 12 13 apply 91-10(5) as a standard. 14 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Mr. Church, could you 15 please summarize your testimony? 16 MR. CHURCH: I have one paragraph left. 17 Mr. Orodenker stated that decisions and orders must 18 be based on what is presented to the commissioners. 19 That is not always done, and sometimes declaratory 20 orders cite evidence that was never presented during 21 the hearing. That's all my comments. 22 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you very much for 23 your testimony.

Commissioners, do you have any questions

24

25

for Mr. Church?

```
I cannot see, Mr. Derrickson, if there is
 1
   anybody -- any commissioners raising their hand. Can
 2
 3
   you let me know if anybody would like to ask any
 4
   questions?
 5
                              There's no -- none of the
             MR. DERRICKSON:
 6
   commissioners are raising their hands.
 7
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Okay. Thank you, Mr.
 8
   Church.
 9
             Are there any other members of the public
10
   that wish to testify at this time, Mr. Derrickson?
11
             MR. DERRICKSON: None of the attendees --
12
   sorry. None of the other attendees are raising their
13
   hand to testify.
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Okay. Thank you. It's
14
15
   10:58. We're going to take a break, 10-minute break,
16
   and we will resume with a presentation by the Office
17
   of Planning and Sustainable Development. I'll see
18
   you all at 11:08.
19
              (Recess taken from 10:58 - 11:08 a.m.)
20
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you. We'll go back
21
   on the record now. This is Chair Giovanni speaking.
22
             So now we will be inviting a presentation
23
   from the Office of Planning and Sustainable
24
   Development. My understanding is that Attorney
25
   General Bryan Yee will present -- make a
```

```
presentation on the roles and relationships within
 1
   the office, in particular the Land Use Division, the
 3
   Coastal Zone Management Program, the GIS Program,
   and the Environmental Review Program.
 5
             Following that, we'll take a lunch break
   and then resume after lunch with a further
 6
 7
   presentation by the state sustainability
   coordinator, Danielle Bass, who will inform us about
   the statewide sustainability program.
             So at this time, I'd like to invite Mr.
10
   Yee to take command of the mic and have his
11
12
   presentation.
             MR. ORODENKER: Mr. Chair --
13
14
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: I can't hear you, Mr.
15
   Orodenker.
16
             MR. ORODENKER: Mr. Chair, we have a --
17
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Problem with the audio.
   Cannot understand what you're saying. Mr. Orodenker,
18
19
   are you there? Can you hear me?
             MR. ORODENKER: Hello?
20
21
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yes. That's better.
22
             MR. ORODENKER: Okay. And to repeat, we
23
   have the director of the Office of Planning and
24
   Sustainable Development, Mary Alice Evans, here who
25
   will begin the presentation, and take it from there.
```

	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you.
2	Ms. Evans, would you please again,
3	welcome to the Land Use Commission today.
4	MS. EVANS: Thank you, Chair Giovanni and
5	members. Can you hear me? Is my sound okay? Sound
6	check.
7	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yeah. Very good. Thank
8	you.
9	MS. EVANS: Thank you. First of all, thank
LO	you so much for inviting us to come and share with
L1	you some of the broader elements of the Office of
L2	Planning and Sustainable Development. We are very
L3	happy to be here today.
L 4	Next slide?
L5	I wanted to give you a quick overview of
L 6	some of the statues that we look at and I know
L7	impact your work. And there is an important
L 8	omission, and that is Chapter 174(c), the state
L 9	water code. And I intended to put that on there.
20	And as you can see, land use planning and
21	state planning have an impressive amount of
22	statutory code that we all have to look at and see
23	how they interact.
24	Next slide, please?
25	Chapter 225M lays out the responsibilities

of the Office of Planning and Sustainable 1 Development. And we have 10 responsibilities, and I 3 just want to quickly run through them. And some of them have been there since the beginning, when the 5 office was created in 1986 as the Office of State 6 Planning, and have continued. 7 We've significantly downsized in staff and capacity since that initial office in 1986 and '87, 8 which was in the governor's office. So some things we don't have the staff to do on a regular basis. 10 11 Next slide? As you can see, there's some additions --12 13 climate adaptation planning, smart growth and 14 transit-oriented development, and an environmental 15 review program. Those are recent additions to the 16 Office of Planning and Sustainable Development, and 17 you will be hearing from the transit- oriented 18 development team and the environmental review team 19 later. 20 Next slide? 21 These are official programs that are part 22 of the Office of Planning and Sustainable

These are official programs that are part of the Office of Planning and Sustainable

Development -- the Coastal Zone Management Program, which is governed by Chapter 205A; the Environmental Review Program, which is the former Office of

23

24

Environmental Quality Control, which was created in 1 the Department of Health, and then the legislature 3 transferred it over to the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development in the regular session of 5 2021; the Land Use Commission; the Land Use 6 Division; Special Plans Branch. 7 Transit-oriented development was created by the legislature and also the State Geographic 8 Information System and the Statewide Sustainability 10 Program. 11 Next slide? Oh, yeah, a few notes on boards. The 12 13 Marine and Coastal Zone Advocacy Council advises our 14 Coastal Zone Management Program. It's a very active 15 council. They look at protection of fisheries, coastal zones, the Muliwai between mauka and makai. 16 17 And they provide -- they're statewide. There are 18 representatives from all of the islands. 19 The Environmental Advisory Council. That 20 came over with the Office of Environmental Quality 21 Control. They also are a statewide body. They meet 22 monthly, and they look at how to -- they look at the 23 policies that Chapter 343 charges the state with. 24 The Land Use Commission. I want to note

that the Land Use Commission, both staff and the

commission, have a policy firewall between the
administration of the Office of Planning and
Sustainable Development. That's provided in the law
so that all of your work is you're an autonomous
body, and our office does not -- other than our
areas where we are a party to your proceedings, we
don't attempt to make decisions for you and for your
staff.

But we have both a policy firewall and statute and a fiscal firewall in a memorandum of agreement that Dan Orodenker and I have executed.

That's to protect the public's understanding of your proceedings as being autonomous and transparent.

The Statewide Comprehensive Economic

Development Strategy Committee. Every five years,

the state conducts a comprehensive economic

development strategy for the purpose of making state

and county agencies and nonprofits eligible to apply

for economic development funds from the federal

government.

We're in that process right now. We have a statewide committee that's been talking about what kinds of strengths we can assist, opportunities and threats are involved in keeping a healthy, sustainable economy for the whole state of Hawai'i.

HI State Land Meeting July 27, 2022 NDT Assgn # 59097 The State Transit-Oriented Development 1 Council. I co-chair that with Denise Iseri-2 3 Matsubara, who is the executive director of the Hawai'i Housing Finance and Development Corporation. 5 That focus -- legislatures wanted us to look at ways to increase housing density and create mixed-use 6 7 communities on transit corridors and the rail line. That's all in the urban district, so I 8 don't think any of that will come before this board. 10 But it is a very active group. We normally have 11 about 50 people on every meeting, and we are -- the 12 legislature has been kind enough to give us some 13 resources to do planning studies in all four counties around transit corridors. 14 15 The Hawai'i Board of Geographic Names. 16 Very quiet, small board, but it actually has 17 executive authority to decide on the names of 18

geographic features within the state. So they talk to members of the community around that, a new feature such as Fissure 8 on the Big Island, and they take testimony from lineal descendants, from Hawaiian experts. And they make a decision on a name, and then that goes to the U.S. Board of Geographic Names and on all maps.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Greenhouse Gas Sequestration Task



Force. That's a permanent body charged with reducing 1 carbon emissions on natural and working lands. And that -- we have a report due to the legislature for the 2023 session. 5 And then the Hawai'i Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Commission. The Office of 7 Planning's director co-chairs that with the Land Board's chair. And that's also an extremely active group as we look at the issues of sea level rise, 10 heat stress, carbon emission reductions, and 11 adaptations to have Hawai'i more resilient in the 12 face of increasing climate volatility. So with that, I'd like to turn the next 13 briefing over to Arthur Buto, who is the head of our 14 15 statewide geographic information system. I believe 16 he's joining us on Zoom. 17 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Ms. Evans. 18 Mr. Buto, will you take the mic? 19 MR. BUTO: Morning, chair, commissioners. My name is Arthur Buto. As Mary Alice said, I'm the 21 manager of the statewide GIS program. And my 22 apologies if you're already familiar with the term, 23 but I'd like to start by defining GIS. 24 GIS stands for Geographic Information

System, and it is sort of the whole ball of wax of

an information system. So at its core, it's data,

but it includes methods to collect that data, input

that data. Things that you may be familiar with are

things like GPS in your phones or on more

sophisticated devices to collect location

information.

It's the visualization system of that data. Typically, you'll see it in a map -- whether it's an online map or a printed map or a copy map -- and as well, analysis applications. So ways to take all that data and perform some kind of analysis on it. That's all part of the GIS.

And some familiar things that you see every day are things like weather maps, traffic flow maps. You're probably familiar with Google Maps.

Yelp uses the GIS in the background. And then COVID dashboard more recently, and the Red Hill maps as well.

So all that is using data that has some kind of spatial or location-relevant information in it, data in it, and using it to visualize or represent that data in a more user friendly way.

And among the benefits of the GIS is that it can take multiple sets of data in a particular geographic frame that may be related to each other,

or a relationship may reveal itself by appearing together on a map. And technology is a big part of the GIS to perform that analysis.

Having said that, GIS is not an authoritative set of data. The boundaries that you see in GIS are not survey boundaries, as Dan O. alluded to. A lot of these data are old, historical. Or parts of those data are old, and they may have been developed in the '60s or '70s various ways -- tracing lines, literally tracing lines on a map or a photo.

So as technology has gotten better, as data collection has gotten better, some of those boundaries may appear a little bit out of whack. So it's not -- GIS is not a system of legal data. It's not to be used in that way.

And again, getting back to the boundary interpretation, we do have the state land use district in our GIS dataset. But again, it's not authoritative, and any questions -- it's used as a planning tool and as a broad visualization tool, but any questions or concerns about specific items, those are interpreted by -- or those are analyzed by the Land Use Commission staff.

So with that, I am going to move on to the

next slide. 1 So by statute we're --2 Sorry, didn't want to advance the slide. 3 Sorry, Dan. 4 We're in the 225M statute. And in there we 5 6 are tasked with coordinating GIS efforts among 7 state, county, and federal agencies. We maintain the data, a geodatabase of our 400 layers. Included in there is the state land use district boundary layer. 10 And we provide a way for agencies to share 11 data either internally, within other agencies, or with other agencies, or with the general public. And 12 13 those 400-plus datasets, almost all of them are being shared with the general public through our 14 15 geoportal. 16 And in addition, we do develop some 17 applications for agencies and the general public. So 18 one of the ones that we have is a state land use 19 district locator app. And that's, again, a 20 visualization or a map-based interface that shows 21 the land use district boundaries and allows you to 22 search by TMK or by street address to see where you 23 may lie. 24 And again, it's not a legal 25 interpretation, but it does give you a general idea

within the accuracy of those boundaries and of the 1 parcel boundaries as well, because those will vary. 3 But it gives you an idea of just generally where you may be in relation to the stand land use 5 district's district boundaries. 6 We also respond to requests for maps and 7 data from stage agencies and the legislature. We're a resource for other agencies consulting on GIS projects or projects that may involve GIS. 10 And more recently in the last -- within 11 the last 10 years, the state has had an agreement, 12 enterprise agreement, with Esri, one of the global 13 leaders in GIS solutions. We have an enterprise 14 license agreement with them, so it allows any state 15 employee to have a license for the desktop software. 16 As well, we can provide accounts in the online 17 mapping platform. 18 Land Use Commission staff. I think Fred 19 and Scott both have accounts, and I think they both 20 have licenses for the software. So we're there to support them in their use of the platform as well. 21 22 And that's about it. Thank you. 23 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you, Mr. Buto. 24 Ms. Evans, where do we go next?

MS. EVANS:

Thank you, chair. The next

```
presenter will be Justine Nihipali, the planning
 1
   program manager for the Coastal Zone Management
 3
   Program.
 4
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Terrific. Let's proceed.
 5
             MS. NIHIPALI:
                           Thank you, chair. Sound
 6
   check. Everything okay? Okay. I will take that --
 7
   you're muted, so I'll take that as a yes.
 8
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yes.
 9
             MS. NIHIPALI: Okay. Great. Thank you.
10
   Good morning, chair and commissioners, and thank you
11
   for the opportunity to appear before you this
12
   morning. My name is Justine Nihipali. I am the
13
   planning program manager here with the Coastal Zone
14
   Management Program. We're housed as, you know, in
15
   the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development
16
   in the Planning Division.
17
             Next slide, Aaron?
18
             I just wanted to share just kind of a
19
   broad overview of, you know, how we came to be. The
20
   National Coastal Zone Management Act was passed in
21
   1972, which recognized the increasing growth
22
   pressures on coastal zone and the need to balance
23
   that with the environment.
24
             In Hawai'i the CZM program was established
25
   by the state in 1977 and approved in 1978 by the
```

25

Aaron.

Okay. I think we're having some -- maybe 1 2 the link didn't go through. 3 The statutory authority for the CZM Program is within HRS 205A, which is in four parts. 4 5 If we can bring that slide up, Aaron, that 6 would be great. 7 Part I is the objectives and policies for the CZM Program. Part II is the Special Management 8 Area Permitting System. 10 Let's see. Can we move forward? Sorry, I 11 don't want to lose anyone, because there are notes 12 there on the slide. Thank you. 13 Part III is the Shoreline Setbacks, so the distance between the established shoreline and how 14 15 the county derives the siting of new development, as 16 well as Part IV, Marine and Coastal Affairs, which 17 establishes the Ocean Resources Management Plan and

our responsibilities as the Coastal Zone Management Program to lead the implementation and coordination of the Ocean Resources Management Plan.

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

We also administer with Department of Health the Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program, which is a requirement by NOAA and EPA and jointly administered at the federal level by those two entities.

Next slide?

So what do we mean by the coastal zone?

The coastal zone actually encompasses the entire of the state from mauka to makai out to three nautical miles. The structure of the program itself establishes what is called a network program, which utilize the laws and functions of existing agencies in the state and the counties.

Actions cross multiple jurisdictions along the way from the ridgeline to agriculture, conservation, and urban land, our beaches, as well as near shore waters.

The Hawai'i legislature designed the CZM law to create a program that crosses many of these boundaries, and each county also participates in the program. And together with all the state agencies, they must assure that their statutes, ordinance, rules, and actions comply with the CZM objectives and policies in HRS 205 Part I.

So where does the Land Use Commission fit in?

Next slide, Aaron?

As an example, and this is a little hard to see, these are the agencies with statutory authority and administrative rules that uphold the

objects of CZM law. Within the scope of its authority, the Land Use Commission is one of many entities that, in combination with other agencies such as DLNR and county authorities, carries out a portion of CZM objectives and policies related to providing coastal recreational opportunities accessible to the public.

And we do thank the commission and the commission staff for its role to implement CZM law within its authorities.

Next slide, please?

I just wanted to provide some additional resources in your spare time, as you all know. The first link, I believe you guys have this presentation. It's to the National Coastal Zone Management Program. We've also created a resource called the Authorities Matrix, which identifies each of the agencies and its governing laws, administrative rules, that help to implement the 10 objectives and policies of CZM law.

There's further information relating to Special Management Area Permitting System, which the county are authorities for the planning commissions, with the exception of City and County of Honolulu, whose city council is the authority for determining

and issuing the permits with support from the planning departments.

We provide support and technical assistance to the planning departments through support of 14 employees in the planning departments for Kaua'i, Hawai'i, and Maui counties. And we are working with the Department of Planning and Permitting to reestablish support for positions there, if funding does increase over time.

County Profiles. It's a link for you to learn how CZM funding has or is being utilized within your county. We have established projects with those counties to address some of their priority concerns relating to coastal zone management and balanced use of resources in their state.

And then I have a link also to the Hawai'i Ocean Resources Management Plan, which by statute state agencies, with support from federal agencies as partners and county, are tasked with participating in implementation of the plan to address issues that may not be adequately addressed by existing policies and functions.

And we are tasked with coordinating around those issues to try to address that with CZM funding

and CZM staff resources. We work on these initiatives with agencies that do manage the natural resources in the state.

And then we have another additional resources that highlight a number of the recent projects and current projects that we're working on, including documenting and working with the University of Hawai'i to provide technical resources to inform decision making related to shoreline setbacks and siting of new development with Dr. Chip Fletcher and his team.

And we are also working on an initiative set forth by Act 178 of 2021, which addresses sea level rise impacts and state facilities and develop the adaptation strategies and prioritization for adaptation within the state.

We're also leading discussions and implementation to coordinate efforts between agencies such as DLNR and the county planning departments and technical experts to address shoreline management issues such as coastal erosion and sea level rise impacts, and as part of that, assessing this strategy or adaptation option of managed retreat by looking at legal and policy implications as it relates to existing policies and

land use issues.

We're also working on projects with HI-EMA and the Building Code Council to strengthen building codes for resilience to tsunami hazards to inform future siting as well as stronger building codes for essential facilities within the state.

We also work to develop guidance to address the reduction of nonpoint source pollution within the environmental review process as well as decision making from county and state reviewers.

And then we're also collaborating with DLNR DAR to strengthen its ability to work with communities to inform near shore fisheries management and regulations.

So as you know, the Coastal Zone

Management Program has a vast authority, and we do

work with as many agencies as possible to address

some of these current issues that have been

identified in the Ocean Resources Management Plan as

well as the requirements that we have to provide

technical oversight over SMA and facilitating the

administration of the federal consistency program.

With that, I'm going to conclude my presentation, because I know that we have a number of people to hear from today. Thank you.

1	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you very much.
2	Mr. Derrickson, can you advise if any of
3	the commissioners have any questions or comments on
4	what they've already heard from OPSD?
5	MR. DERRICKSON: None of the commissioners
6	at this point want to ask any questions. I will let
7	you know if any hands go up.
8	CHAIR GIOVANNI: Okay. Great.
9	So I have a quick question for Ms.
10	Nihipali. I've been reading and following the fact
11	that traditional fishponds are coming back with an
12	abundance around the state. Is there a role that
13	your program plays in that process?
14	MS. NIHIPALI: There are a few roles that
	MS. NIHIPALI: There are a few roles that our office plays. The first is for federal
14	
14 15	our office plays. The first is for federal
14 15 16	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the
14 15 16 17	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the Department of Health for the Clean Water Act to
14 15 16 17	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the Department of Health for the Clean Water Act to address actions within the water for permitting
14 15 16 17 18	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the Department of Health for the Clean Water Act to address actions within the water for permitting purposes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the Department of Health for the Clean Water Act to address actions within the water for permitting purposes. The second is something that we aspire to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	our office plays. The first is for federal consistency, we work with the Army Corps and the Department of Health for the Clean Water Act to address actions within the water for permitting purposes. The second is something that we aspire to do, but we haven't embarked on that initiative just

We do have an initiative that we are

looking to embark on that we want to ensure that any

climate adaptation policy that is developed by our

3 state addresses cultural resources, particularly

along the shoreline, not to exclude heiau, other

5 pohaku and cultural resources.

We've had some preliminary discussions with scholars at the university about how to even frame and approach that, since this is not something that we, you know, we would feel as comfortable leading. We would want to support and have community entities that help to find how that would occur.

But, yes, traditional resources, I think, particularly fish ponds, would serve as that valid perspective relating to food sustainability, strengthening cultural communities, as well as, in some cases, act as protection against coastal erosion.

But I do know that a lot of these community practitioners do need a lot of assistance to their small, small nonprofits and often families who are managing those efforts. So we don't have direct projects right now.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Great. Thank you for the commentary.

So, Ms. Evans, I'll turn it back to you

for continuation. 1 MR. DERRICKSON: So next up is Ruby 2 3 Edwards. Ruby? 4 MS. EDWARDS: Thank you. Good morning, 5 Chair Giovanni and commissioners. My name is Ruby 6 Edwards. I'm a senior planner with the Land Use 7 Division and the acting community planning program 8 manager. 9 Within the Land Use Division, we also have 10 a TOD council coordinator, who staffs this new 11 program which was established -- which Mary Alice 12 mentioned earlier, was established in 2016 to really 13 facilitate statewide TOD planning, especially around 14 state lands. And this was all instigated primarily 15 by the rail development along the Honolulu rail corridor. 16 17 So the Act 130 established both the Hawai'i Interagency Council for Transit-Oriented 18 19 Development. It's that forum to advise state and 20 county agencies and to coordinate around statewide 21 TOD planning efforts. And the Act also designated 22 OPSD as the lead state agency for Smart Growth and 23 TOD, mandate 225M and its responsibilities there. 24 Next slide?

Very briefly, the TOD Council is a 25-

member advisory council made up of state and county agencies, legislator reps, and nonagency reps from the community, as well as an ex-officio member from HUD. They have been responsible for approving state transit-oriented strategic plans for transit-oriented development issued in -- last issued in 2018.

And of that plan, there are about 65-plus TOD projects that were identified for -- to pursue by state and county agencies and where this council meets to discuss some of those projects and how to promote to agencies statewide.

Next slide?

Real quickly, what is TOD? It's really basically a Smart Growth tool. It really looks at improving urban communities. So we're using it as a means to look at increased mixed income and affordable housing stock, preserving and conserving agricultural lands in our rural open spaces, trying to improve the livability of communities, reducing vehicle miles traveled and associated greenhouse gas emissions, and managing the costs of urban infrastructure.

Next slide, Aaron?

And what exactly is TOD? It's really



basically a compact, walkable development centered around and integrated with transit, generally a walking distance, a walkable distance of one-quarter to half a mile from a transit station or transit node.

1

3

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

And the defining elements really are fairly straightforward: a lot of transit, transitrich areas, higher density, a mix of uses with commercial and civic anchors uses, as well as residential, integrated in a compact area, a very strong pedestrian orientation, and a lot of connectivity, preferably along or around a grid that allows for people to have multiple means of being able to move within a neighborhood, and multi-model transportation options that is giving a lot of mobility options to residents.

So the sum of this really, really is looking at creating a dynamic live-work-play community, a full community that really promotes a shift from individual auto use and reliance on autos to -- for our daily activities.

Next slide, Aaron?

So what does TOD look like? Through the TOD Council, OPSD and its state and county agencies 25 will work very closely with the counties to try to

identify what are the TOD -- what's the TOD potential across the state and how do we achieve potential.

On O'ahu, of course, we're talking about housing and mixed use communities at stations along the Honolulu rail corridor. On the neighbor islands, we're looking at housing and mixed-use communities, at transit, bus transit centers and hubs, a little smaller scale, lower scale, and lower density than, of course, the urban core on O'ahu.

Next slide, Aaron?

So what does this mean for you? Not really that much, because, of course, most of the areas that we're working are really already within the urban land use district and are already urbanized. So we're really focusing on urban infill and really looking at how to improve the urban communities that have already been entitled into our -- already in place.

Next slide, Aaron?

But if we were to try and leave you with anything, it's really looking at what does that land use decision making look like through a smart growth of TOD lands.

And really, it's asking questions of does

to the people of Hawai'i versus redesignating 1 2 agriculture to urban. 3 MS. EDWARDS: From a --4 COMMISSIONER OKUDA: I mean, it -- go 5 ahead. I'm sorry. 6 MS. EDWARDS: From a professional planning 7 perspective with the mission of smart growth and having to balance growth with agricultural feasibility and viability and the protection of 10 rural and natural lands, I would have to say, yes, 11 that we're an island community, limited land area, and that our best options for providing housing is 12 13 to do so in our urban areas with higher density. That's going to provide more units. There 14 15 are costs to that, though. The building costs, as 16 you go higher, the building costs go up. So it's not 17 easy, and sometimes the infrastructure is 18 insufficient to support that kind of density. But 19 ultimately, we're going to get more housing units as 20 we really are able to do more infill redevelopment 21 into higher density areas. 22 COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Okay. And as a short 23 follow- up question, based on your knowledge and 24 experience as a professional planner, do you believe

that if one of the goals is to deliver housing units

more quickly and in larger numbers, even taking all 1 the infrastructure issues that you face in an urban 3 area, but also considering the infrastructure you have to build out in agricultural areas, that it's 5 probably faster and maybe more efficient to some extent to do infill development, build more denser -7 - or with more density in the urban area, because that is probably the more efficient or faster way of delivering housing for locals on O'ahu, anyway? 10 MS. EDWARDS: Well, certainly, you know, 11 if you do urban infill residential development, 12 you're going to lop off a lot of that entitlement 13 time, you know, reclass time, rezoning, you know, 14 changing land use designations. You kind of lop off 15 that front end that delays and adds cost to the 16 development process. Yes. 17 **COMMISSIONER OKUDA:** Okay. So the final 18 question is so, if we got to make some hard choices, 19 maybe the hard choice we have to make as a community 20 is we have to be willing to live with higher density 21 in the urban core if we really want to deliver 22 housing for our local residents. Would that be a 23 fair statement? 24 MS. EDWARDS: That would be a fair



25

statement.

the -- it's not titled the Hawaiian Environmental 1 Policy Act, the process often goes by HEPA as an 3 acronym, so expect to hear that from time to time. Next slide, please? 4 5 Okay. At the present, we are minimally 6 staffed. I'm the planner, and there's two others in 7 the office with me. My primary responsibility is to produce and publish the Environmental Notice, which you may know is a bulletin that's put out twice each 10 month advertising the availability of environmental documents that have been submitted at various points 11 12 along the process line -- draft EAs, final EAs, 13 EISs, things like that. I maintain an online database of all the 14 EAs and EISs and other environmental documents so 15 16 they can be searched and found online, and then, in 17 general, provide guidance and support to all the 18 stakeholders in the process. I'll get into that a 19 little bit later. 20 We have another specialist, Les Segundo. 21 He is primarily responsible for providing staff 22 support to the Environmental Advisory Council that 23 our director mentioned came over with us when we

moved to OPSD last year. So it's a volunteer

appointed body, but he's the one member who has

24

Page 109

staffing for them. And he also provides guidance and 1 support to the different stakeholders in the 3 process. And then we have a secretary who provides 4 5 a lot of great administrative support to the 6 program. 7 Next slide, please? Okay. I won't read this, but here's some 8 statutory language that reinforces the idea that 10 balance is key to the process. So pretty much 11 whenever we're doing everything, balance, balance, 12 balance. 13 Next slide, please? Here are some guiding principles. I'll run 14 15 through them pretty quickly. Probably the first and 16 foremost is a realization that the process is a 17 disclosure process. It is not a permitting process. 18 It exists to provide some vetted objective 19 information to decision makers before it gets into 20 the permitting process. 21 Okay. A proposed action must hit a trigger 22 for HEPA to apply. So there's many actions that HEPA 23 does not apply to and don't have to do an EA or EIS.

We're constantly being asked why didn't this project

require an EA or that one? And the triggers are in

24

the next slide. I'll go through that.

As far as the Land Use Commission in particular, you guys issue discretionary consents, and so that makes you an approving agency under HEPA. And as an approving agency, you have the authority to make all the necessary determinations for any action that is going through you. So the authority lies with you.

A lot of people think we have the authority. Our office, we have very, very little authority over any given project going through. It's always the approving agency or a proposing agency that gets to make all the determinations and get sued, if somebody doesn't like those determinations.

The whole notion of significance is pretty important in various stages of the process. There are significant criteria in the rules. I'll refer you to the rules if you want to go through them, but determining the appropriate level of review is something -- does it need an EIS or does it need an EA is whether a significant impact is likely. So that's an important concept to keep in mind.

There are three general levels of environmental review: exemption, which they're exempted from the erstwhile requirement to prepare

an EA, or an EA, or if there's a likelihood of 1 2 significant impact, then the full-blown 3 environmental impact statement would be required. So if significance is not anticipated, 4 5 then exemption is likely the appropriate process. If an agency feels that they can just say right off the 7 bat that there will not be a significant impact, they're potentially able to exempt it from the requirement to prepare an EA. 10 If they do anticipate a significant 11 impact, then it would go direct to the EIS. And so, 12 it's basically the situations where an agency is 13 unsure if it's significant or not that an environmental assessment is prepared, and it's 14 15 prepared just to be able to make that determination 16 of significance or not. There's basically two 17 outcomes. 18 The last point. You would make an issue --19 you'd issue a finding of no significant impact or 20 you would say that an EIS is required and then 21 ultimately accepted. That's the determination at the

There's a lot of public comments involved in our process, similar to yours. So that's just part of the situation. And a final EA or EIS must

22

23

24

25

end of the EIS process.

include an adequate response to all substantive 1 comments submitted. That's a big point in the review 3 process. Next slide? 4 5 Okay. These are the triggers. I won't go 6 through them all. I highlighted number 7. So any 7 reclassification of land classified as conservation district, that is a trigger for the HEPA process, so it would require, presumably, an EA, maybe an EIS. 10 It could be exempted, but it is a trigger. 11 The other triggers are listed here. It's probably unlikely that any of those would come to 12 13 you. The most common trigger across the board is the first one, the use of state or county lands or 14 15 funds. So basically, anything that any agency does, 16 state or county, hits trigger 1. A whole lot of 17 actions that are proposed by agencies go through 18 this process. 19 But there are other sensitive areas that 20 the legislature has decided become a trigger. 21 Next slide, please? 22 Okay. Again, a lot of what we do is 23 provide guidance to the various stakeholders, 24 whether they're agencies, applicants, consultants,

members of the general public, special interest

groups. So we encourage everybody to contact us, and we kind of provide them guidance.

We can't always answer their questions. We help them noodle through problems and try to make their own decision. Again, we don't have the authority. We can't say what is right and what is not right or anything. We just provide support and guidance, and we provide it to your staff, and we're available and online in a lot of ways.

So I'll wrap up my presentation now. Thank you.

MR. YEE: Thank you. If there are no other questions, I'd like to introduce myself. My name is Bryan Yee. I'm a deputy attorney general with the Attorney General's Office.

I have been appearing before the Land Use Commission for a number of years, although there is a position available to be devoted to OPSD which is currently vacant. So if anyone knows a bright attorney who's intellectually curious and loves land use, please have them call me.

The OPSD promised me 30 minutes. They lied. And I know I am the only thing standing between you and lunch, so I'm going to do my best to kind of rush through this. But regardless of the

amount of time, I do want to take a moment, because 1 -- you probably did this yesterday, but I want to be 3 able to say, especially to new commissioners, thank you and welcome. 5 You will expend more work for less pay 6 than you may do for anything else, but I am really 7 hoping it will be very satisfying, because it has been for me. And because of your service, you're really making a difference in the future of this 10 state, so thank you. 11 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Mr. Yee, this is the 12 chair. I want to encourage you to take the time you 13 need today to make your points and not overly rush 14 through it. You always provide commentary of value 15 to this commission, and I very much appreciate it. 16 MR. YEE: Thank you very much, chair. Next slide? 17 18 I'm going to go over three things. The 19 first are just what's the role of OPSD in your 20 dockets? You'll be dealing with the Land Use Division for OPSD most often. 21 22 The second would be the types of matters. 23 This was discussed by Scott Derrickson, but I'll be

This was discussed by Scott Derrickson, but I'll be talking about what OP does on each of these matters.

And then the third will be some of the

24



HI State Land Meeting July 27, 2022 NDT Assgn # 59097 major issues. There are a lot of issues, but we'll 1 go ahead and pick a few of them just to highlight initially for today. 3 Next slide? 4 5 OPSD's role primarily does two things. 6 One, it provides informed analysis; and second, it 7 provides your recommendations. So it's important because we are able to 8 9 provide you with information. We can provide you 10 with state witnesses, documents, and not really well 11 discussed a lot, we also cross-examine the petitioner's witnesses. So they have a lot of 12 13 information, but it's also important to sometimes 14 draw out some of the -- the entire picture from the 15 witnesses, not just one side. In addition to the information, we provide 16

you with the analysis of why is this information important, how does it affect your decision.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I don't know how they teach math now, but back in the day, you were always required to show your work. And that's what's probably more important for you than anything else that we do, is we explain to you why we think the information important, how does it affect your decision, and we show you that analysis for your ultimate decision. But at least

you can see how we applied it.

And then, of course, we will provide you with a recommendation. So you can agree, you can disagree. You do disagree, and that's perfectly fine. But it's at least a viewpoint that you'll be able to have, that you have what our recommendation would be.

By the way, I'm going fairly quickly, but let me just take a moment to say if at any time during the presentation you have a question or a comment, just feel free to ask. The presentation is often most interesting based on those questions or comments, so feel free to do so.

Next slide?

I should mention three things, by the way, about OPSD's role. One is OPSD provides you with a relatively neutral position. So we're not going to benefit or disbenefit from whether the land is or isn't reclassified, so it gives you just sort of a neutral position on it.

Second, you get a unified position from all state agencies. And there are a lot of state agencies. So we give you one unified presentation on that state position. And sometimes that requires some effort on our part to make sure it's all

unified, but that's one of the things we do.

And finally, we give you an analysis on an individual case considering the larger context; right? Because the petitioner is really concerned about their parcel. But we appear in front of you on all of the district boundary amendment cases and special permits, et cetera, so we're aware of how this applies to other cases, and we want to make sure you are also aware of that as well. So we will try to bring before you how it fits into the larger context as best we can.

Sorry, moving on. These are some of the tasks that we do. In district boundary amendments, we are a mandated party. You know, you may not want to see us, but you're going to see us anyway, because you have to. It's like seatbelts. It's the law. So we are going to appear in every single one of these district boundary amendment petitions.

And then these are some of the types. I won't go through all of these things individually. Let me just highlight a couple of them.

One of the things is we discuss the issues with the petitioner throughout the process. And that means before the petition is filed, we'll meet with them, and we'll try to talk it over with them about

what are you proposing, what are the problems you anticipate, what are the problems we anticipate, what are the additional facts you're going to need to draw out -- very preliminary, of course, and we're going to continue that discussion throughout the process.

So when they file their EA, we may have a discussion; before the hearing, we may have a discussion; during the hearing, we may have a discussion. And I think that is intended to do a few things.

One is to make your job easier, so that you can get some of these issues narrowed, and if we can focus, because we may or may not agree with the petitioner in all things, and that's perfectly fine. Petitioners are allowed to have their point of view. We're not saying we're always right. But at least we can say -- we can find out what are the issues, why we disagree.

We also want to make sure we tell the petitioner. We don't want to surprise a petitioner. We want them to know what our concerns would be, and for them to tell us why they disagree. As I said, if we're wrong, we want to know. And we would much prefer to be able to have that process with them

without going through sort of a really long hearing until we ultimately conclude, oh, I'm sorry, we're wrong, they're right.

So we want to have that discussion without having to involve your precious time. And, of course, it streamlines the process. There's always criticism about state processes and how it could be streamlined, made shorter, made faster.

To some extent, some of it is built into the process. You need time to consider. You need time to get all the evidence. But to the extent we can, to the extent we can narrow the issues and not take so much time in the hearing, we want to do that, and so we talk with the petitioner to try to do that.

We also solicit comments from a large number of agencies. It takes a lot of time. It's one of those, you know, ducks on a pond. Those feet are paddling furiously beneath the water. We work really hard. And as you can imagine, testifying in front of the Land Use Commission is on no one's top 10 list of things to do.

But we go and we convince them why it's important. And it is important. It's important that you hear from some of these state agencies. But, you

know, sometimes it takes a little bit of effort. But we make the effort, and we're generally successful at it.

It also takes some time, so just to acknowledge now that sometimes we -- you know, we would like to get you things faster. It sometimes takes us a while to get all the information. I'm not going to name names, but I think everyone in the development community knows how long it takes to get stuff from state agencies sometimes. We try to help, so that it doesn't delay this process. And we do our best.

Next slide?

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Mr. Yee? Question.

MR. YEE: Yes.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: When you talk about your interactions with the petitioner, that often results in your recommendation of conditions to be included in our order, which are, quote-unquote, amenable to the petitioner itself. Can you speak to how that process works? Because I think that to be of great value.

MR. YEE: Yes. So on all matters, not just district boundary amendments, but particularly district boundary amendments, the Office of Planning

and Sustainable Development may agree that the land should be reclassified, but would be concerned about some of the impacts from the project. So we want to impose conditions which would minimize those impacts.

And so, based upon the information we get from other state agencies, we then create a set of proposed conditions, and we try to send that to the petitioner ahead of time. So before we send them to you, we send to the petitioner and get their feedback.

Sometimes they agree. Sometimes they are persuaded. Sometimes they're not. And to the extent we can get that agreement, it's so much faster.

You know, we still present you with the factual basis, but it does make the process much faster than when we are going to be in disagreement and when we know we have to give you a really irontight, you know, case on why something needs to be done -- so, you know, why this particular traffic identification is required in this case -- because it's really important. And we will have conflicting experts, et cetera, et cetera.

CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you.

MR. YEE: Okay.



Mr. Chair, can I ask 1 COMMISSIONER CHANG: 2 Mr. Yee -- raise a question? 3 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Please. 4 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Like the chair, I 5 really appreciate you being here, and please take 6 the time. Quite frankly, I think this is a really 7 important component for our training. One of the questions I have is you help to 8 9 coordinate and get comments from state agencies. And I have found that many instances, comments from the 10 Department of Transportation, Department of Land and 11 Natural Resources with respect to especially 12 13 protection of endangered plants, species, and State 14 Historic Preservation Division impacts to historic 15 resources, in my mind those are really critical 16 kinds of timely responses that LUC needs. 17 And we always don't get that. And I know 18 you guys are doing the best that you can, but 19 sometimes I feel like we are at a disadvantage by 20 not getting those responses. So, you know, what is 21 the process that you go through, and what kind of 22 recommendations do you make when we do not get 23 timely responses from those agencies? 24 So the a district boundary MR. YEE: 25 amendment, which is probably the most extensive

amount of work that we do among the types of matters, when the petition is complete and there's a determination made by the LUC that, yes, this petition is now complete, copies of the petition are sent to a large number of agencies, including DOT and various parts of DLNR -- actually, all of DLNR -- and then it goes to a number of different agencies within DLNR.

We then give them a deadline to reply. We then call them after the deadline is passed. And then we talk to certain individuals in those agencies, sometimes multiple people, if we don't get a response. And, I mean, you know some of the problems some of these agencies -- particularly, right? Some agencies are more pressed than others.

We sometimes do not get the response that we need, because some of the agencies you mentioned have very substantive information to provide. It is not a yes or no; it's not a checkbox. It's an actual analysis of the EIS, of the expert testimony and what they said, to determine, oh, yes, we have looked at the traffic impact analysis report, there are eight problems, eight concerns we have.

And they are detailed as -- they can be as detailed as the estimated number of people leaving

from the project in the morning is too low. What is this based on, because a prior project, you know, located 15 miles away, which seems to be similar to yours, has a much higher number. And so, you know.

And it will be that -- it will be that level of analysis and review of the TIAR that is

level of analysis and review of the TIAR that is done. Others are simply just really busy and, you know, we have those challenges. That is a larger problem that OPSD cannot solve. We can only try to help mitigate for LUC.

question. So when those particular agencies do not respond, in those instances do you include as a proposed condition subject to the applicant consulting and getting concurrence from, you know, DOT or DLNR or SHPD in particular? Because it really could make a difference on the project by their responses.

MR. YEE: Probably the more likely thing we do is we submit amended conditions. So we submit late conditions, which is another problem, right, because we're trying to make sure the petitioner sees it, the petitioner is aware of the issue.

We might call the petitioner and say we don't have any comments from, but we are less likely

to submit to you conditions which don't have a factual basis.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: Just my final comment. I know that you mentioned that there's a lot of discussions that your office has with the petitioner. Do you also encourage the petitioner to confer with these agencies in advance so that it's on their radar and that they may provide more timely responses?

MR. YEE: Yes and no. To a certain extent, the petitioners need to be ready before they talk with the agencies. So if you don't have a TIAR, you know, your discussions with the Department of Transportation are pretty limited, because they really want to see that analysis. But certainly after they've, you know, finished it, they should.

We got a motion to amend recently where, you know, they had not talked to the state agencies at all. And in that particular motion, submitted a little different, because we're not aware of motions to amend, the district boundary amendments have -- you know, you file the complaint, and it's a long time before you get the hearing.

On a motion to amend, until you file that motion to amend, we often don't know. Sometimes

```
they'll call ahead of time, but some people gave us
 1
   no notice, so in that particular case, we had no
 3
   idea it was coming in. We saw it, and then we asked,
   and they said, oh, well, yes, we just put a call in.
   Like, wow, okay. But that's -- you know, that's not
 5
   helpful. I mean, it's not unhelpful, but it's --
 7
   you know, the timing is poor.
             But certainly, if their EIS is done, if
 8
 9
   their TIAR -- maybe not the entire EIS, but the TIAR
   is done, they should have been talking to DOT. And
10
   we certainly would tell them that.
11
             Most of the major developers know that.
12
13
   The problem, of course, is some of the newer
14
   developers, or the developers that don't practice in
15
   the state of Hawai'i very often or have hired
16
   consultants that might not do Land Use Commission
17
   matters very often -- and, you know, there's no
18
   requirement to consult with us.
19
             Our purpose -- I mean, we hope developers
20
   understand that our purpose is not to make their
21
   life horrible; it's actually to smooth the process
22
   and identify the issues.
             I'm taking probably more time than you
23
24
   need, but, yes, yes.
```



So Mr. Yee, this is the

CHAIR GIOVANNI:

chair. Are the processes that you're describing 1 different in any way if the petitioner is actually a 3 state agency such as the Department of Education? MR. YEE: No. And logically, it should 4 5 really be easier, right, because it's another state agency. So logically for a private petitioner, we 7 have to be a little more careful, because we are not -- I mean, you don't own the lands. It's their lands, their proposal. 9 With a state agency, logically you would 10 11 think we would have more say and can push harder on 12 some of this. But really, it's -- in my experience 13 it's dependent on the agency rather than the type 14 and character. 15 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Yeah. Okay. Please 16 proceed. 17 COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: Mr. Yee, I'm just 18 curious. Do you have an in-house? Or what is the 19 process in dealing with the public trust doctrine 20 review and the cultural -- I guess cultural 21 significance review. What is the process in the 22 OPSD? 23 So we rely very heavily on the MR. YEE: 24 State Historic Preservation Division for the review

of the archaeological inventory survey, which is, of

course, a very major component of the Ka Pa'akai analysis.

I will tell you just frankly, our analysis of the cultural impact section is pretty limited. We can look at the process and methodology they followed, but it is very hard, because there are no other criteria for determining the adequacy.

So we could look, for example, at the cultural impact to say, you know, you only talked to five people. Or we could look at it and say, you know, you sent this out once, and then you've never done it again. But, you know, other than that, it's hard -- I mean, honestly, that CIS is tough for us.

inventory survey is a little more set in how you're supposed to do it, and we can analyze that a little better. But we do rely very heavily on the State Historic Preservation Division and their comments. And then we go back to your previous history of how do we get comments from --

commissioner ohigashi: Just a follow-up on that. I'm just curious. Is there anybody specifically or is it contemplated that you would be hiring somebody or relying in somebody within your agency or group of agencies to do the --

1 MR. YEE: Yeah, but --

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: Because I can see that being a benefit to trying to get projects to the LUC and limiting or make things smoother and faster if that type of analysis is assisted to the developers.

MR. YEE: Right. Yeah. So a lot of the expertise you're talking about does not lie within OPSD itself. It relies -- it exists in other state agencies. So if you talk about public trust as well, so CWRM, Commission of Water Resources Management, we consult with to get their input. But we do not have a person sort of devoted to being the public trust expert or the Native Hawaiian, you know, couple of resources expert.

We rely on the state agencies to get us the information.

COMMISSIONER OHIGASHI: And maybe a new attorney.

MR. YEE: Anything you want to give new attorneys is perfectly fair game. Emphasis on the new attorney.

Next slide? Oh, I'm sorry. Where were we on the next slide? Oh, yeah, okay.

Let me just briefly talk. I think you'll

probably discuss this as well, but one of the things we do that's important is we have conditions.

And the conditions have to be supported because we need to demonstrate constitutionally that there's a nexus, a link between what the conditions imposed and what the interest is or the impact is, and then as well as a proportionality between what we're asking for and what the impact is.

So, for example, if there is a new development that will cause significantly increased traffic, we don't based on that say, "And therefore you need to create a million-dollar park." Because a park just isn't related. There's no nexus between a park and traffic.

Or if the amount of traffic would require \$100,000 in traffic mitigation, we don't say, "Give me a million dollars." So it's not based on how much the developer can pay or, you know, how much can we squeeze out of them. It's based on what is the impact from the development.

Next slide?

The first, number A, which identifies the documents of witnesses. I've compressed a lot of work into just, you know, a sentence. But it's a lot work. And I'm just going to leave it right there.

On the D&O, just to let you know, a district boundary amendment D&O could be over 100 pages. And if the Office of Planning agrees with the basic conclusion that the petition should be granted, it just makes sense to us. And what we do is we'll look and we'll let the developer draft the D&O. And then we will review and revise it.

And that's still a lot of work, because if we have just a little time, we'll review it to make sure that it's accurate and the conditions are adequate.

But if we have more time -- and there's always a little bit of a tension between what the LUC wants and what OPSD asked for on time -- but one of the things we can do if we have more time is we look through the record to make sure that the representations that the petitioner made are included in the D&O.

Now, the reason that's important is one of the conditions that's included in all of the D&O -- decisions and orders -- is that the petitioner substantially comply with the representations made to the Land Use Commission.

But no one goes through a transcript to figure out what the representations are. The only

possible way you can figure it out, if it's not 1 exclusively stated as a condition, is if you go to 3 the D&O itself. And it's a big document, and even then it's a big document; right? So we want to make 5 sure that at least the D&O has those representations 6 contained. 7 So if the petitioner says, "We will develop bikeways", then we want to say, "Petitioner 8 said that they would develop bikeways." And, you 10 know, because sometimes you can't sort of put every 11 representation in the conditions. It might be 12 something like the petitioners represented or stated 13 that they would perform the mitigations outlined in the EIS or an equivalent or better mitigation just 14 15 because, you know, there's a lot of stuff in the EIS. We can't include it all within a condition. 16 17 Yes? 18 COMMISSIONER CABRAL: Mr. Yee --19 Chair, I'd like to ask Mr. Yee a follow-up question. 20 21 Wouldn't you agree that -- and this would 22 apply to even the proportionality, the nexus -- to 23 the extent that the petitioner agrees, that is 24 always the better outcome?

Yes.

MR. YEE:

COMMISSIONER CABRAL: So even though it 1 may not be proportionate or you can -- probably more 3 than if the petitioner agrees to a particular mitigation or a petitioner agrees that these are the 5 representations, then that should always be part of 6 the record, part of the D&O. Would you agree? 7 MR. YEE: Yes. COMMISSIONER CHANG: 8 9 MR. YEE: And just to build a little bit, 10 it's sort of like, you know, if a tree falls in the forest, right -- if the petitioner agrees to a 11 condition, whether it's proportional or not is 12 13 almost irrelevant; right? 14 **COMMISSIONER CABRAL:** Right. 15 MR. YEE: Because no one's going to appeal 16 the decision. 17 **COMMISSIONER CABRAL:** Right. 18 MR. YEE: So, yes, the fact of the -- the 19 petitioner agreement and the fact of the 20 petitioner's agreement is important. It should be 21 included in the D&O. 22 In addition to doing that in reviewing the 23 D&O, we also take time to make sure that all of the 24 facts that are in there, and this occurs -- these 25 are sort of more nuanced, but it might be something

like we wanted an issue on the market study. It 1 probably doesn't affect, maybe, your final income, 3 but we want to make sure of it. You know, we're not saying building tons 4 5 of luxury homes is a great thing. What we really want to say is "And you're building this amount of 7 moderate-priced homes" because that's the important fact that we want to make sure is included in there. 8 9 Or it might be something from our expert 10 that said, yes, that's true, but remember that if 11 this -- you know, if other things happen, then further mitigation may be required. 12 13 So decision. It's their point of view. 14 They're not trying to -- I'm not accusing the 15 petitioners of anything wrong, but, you know, sometimes you needed a fuller record from a 16 17 different point of view. And if we have the time, we 18 try to do that as well. 19 And, of course, there's always the 20 wordsmithing. You know, sometimes we disagree on the 21 nuance of the tone. So if we have the time, we'd 22 like to work on that. And then very quickly, if we're not in 23 24 agreement, if we say, no, this petition should be

denied, we will draft our own D&O. It happens

rarely, but if it does happen, we would offer to 1 2 draft our own D&O. Next slide? 3 Post-hearing motions. Scott talks about 4 5 several of them. I'm happy to answer any questions 6 about them. All I will say at this point is the 7 complexity and time requirements vary widely. Some are quite simple. Some are even more difficult than the initial boundary amendment. 10 So I want to just leave that and be happy to answer any other questions. 11 12 Next slide? 13 Important agricultural land designations. There is a constitutional requirement that the state 14 15 protect important agricultural lands. Okay. I have 16 to remember not -- I have this long rant about how 17 the state could do more to protect agricultural 18 lands, but let me just say with respect to IAL, 19 we're not a party. The statute doesn't make us a 20 party. 21 We are available -- we do provide 22 comments, often because we're the only one there. I 23 mean, for some farmer petitioners, farmer petitions, 24 it's the petitioner and us and DOA and nobody else,

not even the public sometimes.

Page 136

So it's important you get another point of 1 view, and we do. We'll critically analyze their 3 petition. Some people, of course, will, you know, maybe say, well, if they want to designate, why not? 5 The Office of Planning does take the criteria 6 seriously and does examine, well, you know, you 7 wanted this much, but really, this is the only good land that you're proposing, and so that's the land 8 we think that should be designated. 10 Let's see. Yeah, so anyway, so we are 11 involved, and then hopefully you will find that our involvement is helpful. 12 13 Next slide? 14 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Mr. Yee? 15 MR. YEE: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER CHANG: Sorry. And I 17 apologize for asking so many questions, but I want 18 to add a follow-up on your comment that OPSD 19 supports important ag lands in general. 20 So for purposes of the Land Use 21 Commission, many times there are competing state 22 policies, especially DBAs. We've got they are 23 seeking to change zoning from ag to urban or -- but 24 outside of ag, they're going to put it in a 25 renewable energy project or they're going to put it

in something other than ag.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, you know, I look to OPSD to really provide that kind of state policy perspective. So does OPSD -- do you look at the competing state interests, policies, when you evaluate whether it's a DBA, whether it's a -- you know, whatever, SUP, whatever the matter may be that you're participating in. Is that a consideration by OPSD?

MR. YEE: So the answer is yes. And how we do it is -- can be a little complicated. And if I may, if you can wait four more slides.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: Okay. Okay.

MR. YEE: I will get specifically to that question, because I think it's a really, really good one.

Next slide?

Just so that you know on IAL petitions, you cannot -- a farmer may come in and ask not only that their land be designated as IAL, but also that additional land be reclassified. So ag land gets protected, and additional ag land gets converted to urban.

We have never had a case like that. And what I could have put on this slide is just, you know, a picture of a bunch of poker chips, because all I really want to say is if that ever happens, all bets are off. The process is going to be different.

We've never had to face it. We're going to have to figure out what to do. We don't really know what we would do then, and we will face it when it comes. And I think we'll deal with that another day.

Next slide?

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Special permits and declaratory petitions. These are two very different processes, but OPSD's actions are actually quite similar. Scott talked about what they are, so I'm not going to -- I won't get into that. For special permits we are not a party unless we intervene at the county level. Scott said no one intervenes for you. That's true.

We are -- OPSD as well as the Land Use Commission and DOA, I think, are mandated recipients of the copies of the special permit applications. So we are supposed to be getting copies of every special permit application that's filed at the county. That is often true. Maybe not always, but it is often true.

So sometimes we'll get these special permit applications, every once in a while anyway, and we're, like, what is this? Generally, if there's still prejudice, we don't raise the fuss. But, obviously, I just mention it now because if anyone is listening, please make sure you get us those applications, because it makes our life a little easier.

Declaratory petitions. Again, not a party unless we intervene at the LUC level, which sometimes we do, sometimes we don't, because some can just -- doesn't require an actual intervention or a contested case hearing.

Next slide?

What do we do within those? So this discusses them. I'm not going through all of that. Let me just say that we always provide you with comments, similar to the other cases in which sometimes there can be no one there except the petitioner and us. It's important that OPSD, I think, participates -- and we do -- so that you have another point of view.

We might be in agreement, but at least you have someone else who looked at it and said, yeah, I agree. Or I agree with everything except be aware of that. And we'll try to give you the information and the analysis, you know, in fulfilling our role with the Land Use Commission.

The LUC has also allowed us to participate in a meeting for these matters. Even though we are not parties, we certainly appreciate it, and we hope that our participation has been helpful to your decision making.

Next slide?

This is the issue on which we want to talk about this. It is a difficult question, and it is absolutely a fair one. But how do you figure -- how do you balance all of these competing interests?

So when someone comes before you, it's a nice piece of agricultural land, it's good agricultural land. But it's also good for energy.

It's going to be great to create, you know, a sustainable future for on the energy front. It's also going to be terrific to provide housing. And so which one is going to happen? And how do you figure it out?

And this is not just difficult because the question itself is difficult. It's also difficult because these larger issues really cannot be adequately answered with respect to one parcel of property.

Really, this question is look at the entire county, or at least look at the region, and

say where do we think growth should occur? Where do we think housing should be developed? What are the areas that we think agriculture should be maintained? You know, if we do decide to go to urban, which ones are housing, which ones are going to be industrial, you know, which ones are going to be for something else?

And that process currently, under the laws that exist, is done at the county level. Those are done in county community plans, sometimes called development plans, sometimes sustainable community plans or sustainable development plans. But regardless, they're regional plans, and sometimes the regional plans are added together into an island plan.

The counties have been pretty good about - well, the process the counties follow have been
good. Sometimes they're a little slow in updating.
And so in the past, we've sometimes had problems
when someone would come to us, and they'd say I'd
like to urbanize this area, it's not consistent with
the county plan, but the county agrees that we
should be urbanized. And the county will come in and
say, yeah, you know, it's -- the county plan really
should have been updated.

So what do you do? One of the criteria that I was mentioning -- I think it's 205-17 or 205-18, one of those two -- consideration of the county community plans is one of the statutory criteria you have to do.

So this is a long explanation in saying, technically, you have to look at how do you balance. One thing you do -- one thing you do -- is to look at those county plans to figure out how the county decided to balance, you know, agriculture, energy, housing, all those other things.

Sometimes -- but as a practical matter, sometimes that is more helpful than others, because sometimes those plans are outdated. And then you get into the question of, well, even if this land is slated for housing, is it appropriate to housing now?

So if you're saying this area should be urban but, you know, urban is here and everything else is agriculture, maybe you don't want to develop agriculture here today, right, because you can have this great big gap of agriculture between. Really, you should have more of the urban development closer to the rest of the infrastructure, closer to other urban developments rather than putting, you know,

one spot over here.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so that's also a decision you have to reach.

OPSD certainly looks at those competing issues, and the loss of agricultural lands -- of good agricultural lands; not all agricultural lands is, frankly, good -- but the loss of good agricultural lands is frequently a concern.

We have tried to address it in the past sometimes with mitigation. We have asked -- on one occasion I think we asked the developer to designate other lands as IAL. On other occasions we've asked the developer to put in a transition plan for the existing farmers. In some cases we don't require anything. It's really sort of a case-by-case basis on what we do.

And, of course, in some cases the answer is no. In some cases, you know, you may want to say either it's not included in the county plan, which is the easiest, or if it is included in the county plan, it's not appropriate to do now.

And there's not -- there's no good answer to the question. There just isn't. It's a tough judgment call. And it's made more complicated by the fact that what you do is a contested cases hearing.

```
You don't do regional planning.
 1
 2
             So how do you, on a contested cases for
 3
   this parcel, decide how to balance the entire
   island? And in some ways you can't. You can't
 5
   actually do that entire balancing. You just have to
   sort of look at how it fits. And then make your
 7
   judgment.
             So not a very good answer, and there are
 8
 9
   limited -- and part of it is, by the way, just to
10
   say, part of it says that we have the statutory, you
11
   know, construction that we have. I mean, it is what
12
   it is.
13
             And we can go and we can go ask the
14
   legislature for changes, if there are any number of
15
   potential changes we could maybe make to make
16
   improvements, but that's a political process. And
17
   that is beyond certainly my scope of discussion.
18
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: This is the chair. I'm
19
   just doing a time check. How much more do you think
20
   you've got?
21
                        I have -- almost done.
             MR. YEE:
22
             CHAIR GIOVANNI:
                              Please proceed.
23
             COMMISSIONER CHANG: I'm sorry, Mr. Chair.
24
   Can I just make one comment? I'm sorry.
25
             So, Mr. Yee, the challenge that I have
```

with sometimes the plans are going to be outdated is that there is a -- what we are cutting short is a community engagement process. And what's happening is that -- because normally in the county planning when they update, there is a public process to do that.

But when we unilaterally make a determination -- we being whether it's the county, a developer, OPSD, even LUC -- what we're cutting short is the community in that process. And so that is a real concern to me.

And I think we've got to -- that's got to be factored into some of these issues, is the role of the community in that process when we are changing something or raising an issue that has not been fully vetted by the community planning process.

MR. YEE: That's an excellent point. I agree.

Next slide?

I'm going to -- all this was to tell you is that Chapter 205 and Chapter 343 are different, and the fact that you accept an EIS doesn't mean you're going to just say, yes, this should -- the petition should be granted. So we're not litigating whether or not -- what conditions should be imposed

on the project when you accept the EIS.

At the same time, when we get to the petition hearing, you may very well see additional issues raised and demands for more information than was contained in the EIS. All of that is, I think, perfectly fine, and will happen.

Next slide?

Basically, I just briefly wanted just to say one of the things that sometimes happens is there are motions for reconsideration. OPSD puts great stock in the validity of prior decisions, and we respect those prior decisions.

So there certainly have been examples in which someone moved -- there was a district boundary amendment, and there were seven commissioners, and five were in favor, two were against, and therefore, it failed, because you didn't have six members.

So they filed the motion for reconsideration. Why? Because at the next meeting there were nine commissioners. And the two missing commissioners might have voted in favor of the petitioner originally.

OPSD's position: Deny. Even though we supported the original petition, our position is once the LUC makes a decision, we're going to

respect that decision unless there's new information. I mean, if there's new information, you know, a new analysis, something that was missed, fine. But not just because we had a different group of commissioners.

And the same is actually true for motions to amend. When they file a motion to amend, if they just disagree, generally, our fallback position is no. You can't get a D&O, let the period, the statute of limitations to appeal pass, and then years later come back and say, no, I don't like this because I just disagree with the original decision. No. You have to come up with the reason why.

And this goes even if we really think this decision could have been better. And there are some older decisions where the sophistication of the analysis was frankly different. The information we could give to the LUC was different.

You know, there are cases in which, yeah, this was not required, public trust was not considered. And even then, OPSD does not propose the addition of, let's say, a condition that we found, oh, this really would have been posted initially -- because they got their entitlement, and a decision was made.

And while it's true that, you know, business certainty is not a highly discussed value, you know, nevertheless it is an important part of any land use process, that businesses, once they get their decision and order, have to be able to rely upon their entitlement. And so, we respect that, and that's our position.

Stipulations' importance to public participation, very quickly, is -- simply deals with the issue of sometimes petitioners come to us and ask us to stipulate to a D&O before the hearing. And while that might make your life a little faster, OPSD won't stipulate to the actual D&O. We'll have a position, but we won't stipulate to the D&O until after the public hearing.

For OPSD it's important that the public have an opportunity for meaningful participation.

That means that OPSD won't come to its final conclusion until after we hear from the public. So we want to be able to hear from them before we stipulate to a specific D&O in case the public tells us something that we were not aware of or we had not considered.

And with that, the next slide, I think, is just an opportunity for questions, but if none, I

```
want to thank you very much for the opportunity to
 1
 2
   present.
 3
             CHAIR GIOVANNI:
                               Thank you, Mr. Yee.
 4
             Commissioners, do you have any burning
   questions or --
 5
 6
             COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Yes. This is Gary
 7
   Okuda, if you don't mind. I'll keep it short.
 8
             CHAIR GIOVANNI:
                              Keep it short.
 9
             COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Yeah. Mr. Yee, based
10
   on all your years of experience before the Land Use
11
   Commission, can you tell us the number one thing you
   think we should do to be good commissioners?
12
13
             MR. YEE:
                       First of all, I'm a huge
14
   supporter of the LUC. I have told people, both to
15
   the Supreme Court and to elsewhere, that the LUC is
   composed of uniformly talented individuals in their
16
17
   field. And I don't say it because I'm going to
   appear in front of you again. I really have said
18
19
   that.
20
             There are times in which I think it's
21
   important that you understand not just what you want
22
   to do, but what you're statutorily allowed to do.
23
   And so there are times in which I sometimes think
24
   that you're trying to reach -- you're trying to do
25
   something you're not going to be allowed to do. And
```

```
in some ways it's kind of not my place, you know,
 1
   because I'm not your attorney.
 3
             So you're talking about -- honestly,
   you're talking about special permits. I'm not aware
 5
   of any statutory rule that allows you to revoke a
 6
   special permit. But, you know, if you want to
 7
   explore that and go through that process, I'm not
   going to stop you.
 8
 9
             COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Yeah. Well, okay,
10
   thank you. You know, well, at any time I'm sure,
11
   because you're not a so-called shrinking violet, I
12
   don't think any of us have a -- you know, take any
13
   criticism, constructive or otherwise, negatively.
14
             So if at any time you think there's things
15
   we can do to improve -- or me to improve, I will.
16
   And I know one of the things is to shut my mouth,
17
   which I'm going to do right now.
18
             Thank you, Mr. Chair.
19
             MR. YEE:
                        Thank you.
20
             CHAIR GIOVANNI: Thank you. So let me call
21
   on Mr. Orodenker for some advice here relative to
22
   the clock. Obviously, we would like to take a lunch
23
   break at this time. And Ms. Bass is scheduled at
24
   1:30. What do you recommend, Mr. Orodenker, in terms
```

of a lunch break and rescheduling for Ms. Bass?

Also, please be aware that over the lunch 1 break, you will lose two commissioners. Commissioner 3 Cabral has to head back to Hilo, and Chair Giovanni has another commitment that he can't get out of. So 5 Second Vice Chair Commissioner Ohigashi will be 6 taking over the gavel when we resume after lunch. 7 So, Mr. Orodenker, what is your advice? 8 MR. ORODENKER: I would defer to the commissioners as to how long they want to take for 10 lunch. Yesterday you seemed to want to go fairly 11 quickly, so 45 minutes for lunch, is that acceptable to everybody? Okay. 12 13 Then the commission will resume at 12:35 -- or 1:35, actually, excuse me, 1:35. 14 15 CHAIR GIOVANNI: Okay. I think that's a 16 great suggestion. We will recess at this time and 17 resume under the chairmanship of Commissioner 18 Ohigashi at 1:35. Before I depart, I just want to thank 19 20 everyone involved in the Office of Planning and 21 Sustainable Development for your presentations 22 today. I always learn something new and helpful, so 23 thank you very much. 24 And I'm sorry I'm going to miss Ms. Bass'

presentation. I enjoyed her presentation last year,

```
and I'm sure the update would be of value. But I
 1
   will catch up with her as well.
 2
 3
             So with that, I am going to recess the
   meeting for now, and it'll reconvene at 1:35. Thank
 5
   you all.
 6
              (Recess taken from 12:47 to 1:35 p.m.)
 7
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Back to order, our
   training session at 1:35 p.m. And I guess we're
   about to continue with our training session with Dan
10
   Orodenker leading us today.
11
             MR. ORODENKER: Thank you, Vice-chair
12
   Ohigashi.
13
             The next section we're going to be talking
   about is sustainability and climate change. In our
14
15
   rules under 15-15(c)24 and 25, we require
16
   petitioners to give us information with regard to a
17
   variety of issues that are sustainability and
18
   climate change related.
19
             At the current time, they're not a
20
   decision- making criteria; however, because of the
21
   way our statutes tie back into the state plan and
22
   things like that, we are required to take them into
23
   account.
24
             And in order to explain the interaction of
25
   how the statutes work and what sustainability and
```

climate change are, we have our sustainability 1 coordinator, Ms. Danielle Bass, to tell us all about 3 it. And I'll turn it over to her from here. 4 Dan, aloha, and staff. Aloha, MS. BASS: 5 Land Use commissioners. I'm glad to meet and work 6 with all of you. Looking forward to working 7 together. Again, my name is Danielle Bass. I'm the state of Hawai'i sustainability coordinator. That's 8 a position with the Office of Planning and 10 Sustainable Development. Been in this role for about 11 the last five years. 12 So we're going to be -- I'll be providing 13 you and overview of planning for sustainability and 14 climate change as it relates to your kuleana as Land 15 Use commissioners and the dockets before you. So 16 we'll be going over policies and such. 17 So next slide, please? 18 Again, I'm going over the roles and 19 responsibilities of the Office of Planning and 20 Sustainable Development. Those rules expanded over 21 the last -- the history of these five years, the 22 establishment of the statewide sustainability 23 branch, which is the branch I'm housed in within the 24 Office of Planning and Sustainable Development.

We're going to a brief, very quickly

overview of climate change and global warming as 1 well as Hawai'i's work towards climate change 3 adaptation, our state sustainability and climate targets. Those are the -- we need to achieve 5 something by 2045. So there's quite a lot of those 6 policies codified in our statutes as well as the 7 general summary and recommendations of the 2050 8 sustainability plan. 9 Next slide, please? 10 So going into the Office of Planning and 11 Sustainable Development. 12 Next slide? 13 You'll see in the last, in the recent years -- it's 2022, so really very recently in the 15 last two, going into three years, our statutes in 16 the Office of Planning have significantly changed. 17 Not only were we renamed -- it's now the 18 Office of Planning and Sustainable Development that 19 my colleagues have actually presented on today, 20 earlier this morning with you, and the expansion of 21 the Environmental Review Program as well as the 22 inclusion of the Environmental Advisory Council, 23 which is attached to the OPSD, but we've also 24 expanded to work on climate adaptation and

sustainability planning and coordination as well as,

in terms of our coastal and ocean policy work, that 1 has also expanded into sea level rise adaptation 3 coordination, which my colleague from the CZM Program presented to you earlier this morning. 4 5 Next slide, please? 6 So briefly, to just show to you the 7 statewide sustainability branch, again, it was recently created in 2020. Currently, there is only one staff -- that is myself -- but the Office of 10 Planning and Sustainable Development continues to 11 work with the legislature and the governor's office and the administration to expand the staffing and 12 13 financial support to that branch. This branch has a wide variety of roles. 14 15 It is required to develop, organize and promote 16 policies and programs to assist the state of 17 Hawai'i, not only our government agencies, state and 18 county, but our private sector, our nongovernment 19 organizations, in terms of sustainability targets as 20 well as our climate issues. 21 Next slide, please? 22 So what is climate change? We know from 23 climate science and data collected all the way 24 dating back to the 1800s that we are experiencing as

a world changes in global and regional climate

patterns from the rise in average global 1 temperatures due to the increase of human greenhouse 3 gas emissions. Next slide, please? 4 5 So going a little deeper into the climate 6 data from our own Mauna Loa observatory, which is 7 often referred to globally in terms of our climate science data collection, we see that currently our CO2 emissions as a world is 418 parts per million. 10 Now, you'll see in the slide that safe 11 levels of atmospheric concentrations of CO2 is really 350 parts per million of CO2. So we are far 12 13 beyond that 350. And the last time CO2 levels were actually this high, humans did not exist. 14 15 This is why climate change is such a very 16 important issue not only to the sustainment of our 17 own generation, but for future generations of 18 humanity moving forward. 19 When you think about parts per million of 20 CO2 and greenhouse gas emissions, you can actually 21 convert that into carbon budgets, their operations, 22 their developments, which is really your carbon 23 footprint. 24 Next slide, please?



Now, expanding beyond CO2, you do hear a

lot about the carbon dioxide, which is quite prevalent, but there are other greenhouse gases that actually have high global warming potential as well. This includes methanes, nitrous oxides, hydrofluorocarbons, perfluorocarbons, as well as sulfur hexafluorides.

So the methanes, you'll start hearing that that's released in our landfills and our waste management practices. And that's why you're starting to see more sustainable efforts even in our waste management.

Next slide, please?

So globally, you're seeing that the United Nations is even taking action with among the 196 UN states within the United Nations. And first and foremost is the Paris Agreement. One hundred ninety-six countries across the world have agreed to this agreement, which limits -- which seeks to lower our global warming potential through our greenhouse gas emissions to hit only by limiting the temperature increase of 1.5 degrees Celsius to pre- industrial levels. Again, that's dating back to our data going back to the 1800s from what we recall; okay?

Moving forward to the next slide, concurrently, the United Nations has also created



what are known as the 17 sustainable development 1 goals. These are supposed to be intertwined, if you will. Think of it as a weaving with the Paris 3 Agreement of greenhouse emission reduction. 4 5 So not only are we striving to lower those 6 greenhouse gas emissions, but we're really trying to 7 proactively, sustainably develop as we're trying to meet the many serious issues affecting humanity, including quality education, including affordable housing, including equity. 10 11 We want to make sure as we strive to move 12 forward towards these -- to this progress toward 13 sustainable development, this is intertwined with greenhouse gas emission reduction. 14 15 Next slide, please? 16 So what about Hawai'i? 17 Next slide? 18 We see that we are experiencing climate 19 change impacts now. We can see that there are coral 20 bleaching, excessive rainfall, and excessive drought 21 during la nina years, which is what we are within 22 right now. We're seeing significant amount of 23 droughts in our neighbor islands, specifically in 24 Maui and Hawai'i counties.

Concurrently, when our climate scientists

and data collectors show that we're actually -- that the globe is changing back to el nino in our region of the globe, we'll see more extreme rainfalls; okay? So this is kind of like a back and forth of the constant changes affecting Hawai'i. So you see too much rainfall; you see not enough.

Additionally, we are islands, so we're seeing the increase of sea level rise. We're seeing coastal erosion. And this is again because of the global warming potential that the globe is experiencing, polar melts in the polar fields, which is adding to that sea level rise.

Next slide, please?

In terms of what our state of Hawai'i is doing, we actually have quite a few climate adaptation resources available dating back to 2017.

So within the last five years, the state of Hawai'i has documented this really strongly. You see that in our Hawai'i Coral Bleaching Recovery Report, the Sea Level Rise Vulnerability and Adaptation Report published by the Hawai'i Climate Commission, the State Hazard Mitigation Plan, which is actually being updated in 2023. It will actually include more sustainability and climate issues as we look at hazards affecting our islands.

My colleague from the CZM Program also 1 noted that they have produced the managed retreat 3 feasibility strategies. This is something in terms of land use. Do we need to -- what do we need to do 5 in terms of very vulnerable coastal communities; right? This is a little more farther out and not 7 immediate, but how are we looking at that? Do we need to contemplate managed retreat? 8 9 The Department of Transportation also has 10 resources that include Coastal Highway Program Report as well as their adaptation action plan. The 11 12 CZM Program has, of course, produced the Ocean 13 Resource Management Plan so we can protect those natural resources, and the South Shore Promenade 14 15 Coastal Open Space Study. 16 Finally, we recently published last year 17 the Hawai'i 2050 Sustainability Plan, which legally 18 serves as the state of Hawai'i's Sustainability and 19 Climate Adaptation Plan. And it is intertwined with 20 the Hawai'i State Planning Act. So these things are 21 connected. 22 Next slide, please? 23 Going into policy, what the state of

24 Hawai'i is doing.

25

Next slide?



Here we are into the targets for sustainability and climate change. In 2020, there was a requirement for our state to actually reduce our greenhouse gas emission levels by the year 2020 to 1990 emission standards. I'm pleased to report that through all this collaboration as well as the hard work of our colleagues in the Department of Health that we have actually met those 1990 emission levels and are below them.

So as a policy, we need to start moving forward to even lowering our carbon and our greenhouse gas emissions footprint moving forward.

Next slide?

Another statutory target is a ban on coal power. You're starting to see this more prevalent in our news reporting. By this year, coal operations will cease at the end of this year. And you're going to start seeing our coal producers on this island to start shutting down that process in September. But really, they need to conclude by the end of this year.

So when we're seeing these prohibitions and these requirements to lower our greenhouse gas emissions and our fossil fuel dependency, we need to, of course, compensate for that in terms of just

increasing our renewable clean energy opportunities within the state.

Next slide, please?

By 2030, there is a requirement on the Department of Agriculture to double food production and increase food exports in eight, going on seven years away. So when we think about our aina, when we think about our ag lands, there's a requirement on the state of Hawai'i to double our food production.

Additionally, this year the state legislature has actually expanded and supported local food production, food self-sufficiency and sustainability by codifying local farm to state meal goals.

So for the Department of Education, Public Safety, Health, Defense, and the University of Hawai'i system, by 2030 -- again, eight, going on seven years away -- these state entities must include 18 percent of local food served within their foods procured by these departments.

This is because these are heavy

consumption of food departments, right, when you

think about the University of Hawai'i, the meals

that they provide the students, the Department of

Education same. In our prison systems, what we're

feeding our inmates. Our Department of Health, what we're feeding those patients in the state hospital.

So this is why we're starting to diversify and require these local farm to state meal goals.

And by 2050, 50 percent of food sourced by these departments must be produced locally. So when we're thinking about the future of our land uses, the future of our agricultural lands, we need to be mindful of how are we getting, how are we meeting these goals of 18 percent by 2030, 50 percent by 2050?

Moving on to the next target, as an attempt to continue, diversify to continue to reduce our emissions within the state of Hawai'i, the state legislature last year codified a law to actually reduce the carbon footprint of all of the state's fleet vehicle systems; right? So by 2030, all of our state fleet, all of those state cars you see are required to be zero-emission vehicles.

So this is an opportunity when we're thinking about our transportation impact, right, just the commuting impact across all of our islands, how do we reduce that carbon footprint? You see the state leading that way through a requirement such as this, and that transition.

campuses across the state, must be net zero. This

means that they are consuming the same amount of electricity that they are producing in a clean way.

So you're going to start seeing a lot more projects and developments in terms of photovoltaics on these buildings, energy storage in terms of batteries, and anything to diversify, lower the carbon footprint of those facilities, as well as generate clean, renewable energy opportunities of those facilities. This is how you even out the carbon footprint for facilities, even pre-existing facilities.

Next slide, please?

mandates that future state facilities, if developed, must be at least LEED silver. So when you think about facility design, there is a sustainability certification for LEED, which actually looks at not only your energy consumption and production like we just talked about, but also waste management practices.

Is it only just regular trash that's going to go to the landfill? Are we recycling any of this trash? Are we composting any of this trash? How does that impact the landfills on the island? How does that impact the composting availability on the

island; right?

This goes to that zero waste movement your scientists see. So waste management gets to be very important in terms of facility operation, design, building, and maintenance.

We've heard a lot about water. We want to make sure our water resources are clean, we're not overconsuming, and we are providing enough water resources for the users, but we're not overconsuming to make a terrible impact on the aina surrounding the facility. So that is what LEED certification can also do here.

In terms of design for state buildings, and this year the legislature actually passed requirements that all new state facilities must maximize energy and water efficiency, energy generation potential, as well as the use of building materials that reduce the carbon footprint.

So this is what we're starting to see more transitioning in terms of current facilities' operation and maintenance.

Next slide, please?

The 2045 statutory targets. There's been a lot of talk about these targets. There are three of them, the first being, of course, the 100 percent

renewable portfolio standard by the year 2045.

Within that law, there are benchmarks. So by the year 2030, the state of Hawai'i, as well as its electric utilities, must meet 40 percent of electricity generation -- clean, renewable electricity generation that is, yeah, renewable -- 40 percent by 2030, 70 percent by 2040, and 100 percent by 2045.

So when these types of projects, the developments, start coming forward, we need to be mindful of these benchmarks and that state target as well in those decision-making opportunities.

Secondly, there's a zero emissions clean economy target by 2045. This law requires the entire state of Hawai'i, not just the government -- Hawai'i -- to sequester more atmospheric carbon and greenhouse gases than we emit, as quickly as practicable or by 2045. So that is a net negative requirement.

When you start hearing about carbon neutrality, this is what you need to think about -- this law. Because we need to sequester, we need to collect more greenhouse emissions, put that in our soils. We need to start reducing greenhouse gas emissions more than we emit; right?

So again, that goes back to your carbon footprint. Think your carbon budgeting so that we can hit net -- we can hit carbon neutrality and by 2045 hit net negative in terms of carbon consumption and greenhouse gas consumption and emissions.

Next slide, please?

Finally, by 2045, all state and county facilities must reclaim water, 100 percent of its water consumption. It must be reclaimed. This is water recycling, just plain and simple. With the exception of potable and drinkable uses.

So, you know, when you got to go to fill your water bottles, no worries. But in terms of those sinks, in terms of those toilets, in terms of irrigation surrounding that facility, that needs to be -- that requirement means that that water needs to be recycled according to law.

So you're starting to see the state and the counties making these -- imposing these mandates upon themselves. And this is something that we can consider for even a broader impact for all of our state.

Next slide?

Finally, in terms of the statutory
targets, the 2050 statutory target, mandatory

cesspool upgrades by 2050. Across the state of 1 Hawai'i, it is estimated that there are 88,000 cesspools attached to our residential communities 3 and homes. There is a requirement on these homes, on 5 our counties, our state, on our Department of 6 Health, to convert all of these cesspools to the 7 upgraded, either through septic systems or threw sewage management. But they must cease to exist by 8 2050. 10 So that is the final sustainability 11 12

statutory target that our policymakers have codified in our statutes.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Moving on into the Hawai'i 2050 Sustainability Plan, there's a brief overview of our process and public outreach. In terms of our process, we've actually -- we had a very extensive public outreach. This is during the middle of the pandemic in 2020, and we're very proud that we actually heard from nearly 1,000 people on virtual platforms. We couldn't go island to island.

So what was great about that was we had people from other islands interacting with each other and understanding that these communities, these rural areas, these vulnerabilities are regionally based and can be different based on which island and region and community you're from.

We actually reviewed over 150 of our laws and policies in terms of Hawai'i sustainability and climate planning. We engaged with over 65 state and county reviewing agencies and had over 230 participating organizations in this outreach -- all to whittle this back down to easily consumable, understandable eight focus areas, 30 strategies, and 262 recommendations.

This plan is available at the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development's website and our offices. If you would like a copy, please reach out to me or the LUC staff. I'll be happy to provide it to you.

Next slide?

In terms of the Hawai'i 2050

Sustainability Plan, what we wanted to achieve was alignment of our state laws, our state plans, our county climate and sustainability plans, the Aloha+

Challenge that I presented to you earlier, the governor's Sustainable Hawai'i Initiative, all in alignment with these United Nations sustainable development goals that over 196 countries signed onto to give that final product of the Hawai'i 2050 Sustainability Plan.

Again, by law this plans serves as our Sustainability and Climate Strategic Action Plan for this decade between 2020 and 2030. It will be revised when we get closer to the 2030-2040 decade. So this is what we're working with now.

Next slide, please?

Going into our recommendations, we have identified eight focus areas recommended for this decade of action ranging from, first and foremost, coming out of the COVID-19 pandemic, we know we need to promote a sustainable economic recovery. We need to continue to reduce our greenhouse gas emissions.

We need to improve climate resilience -that's the adaptation, the sea level rise -building our urban area to address urban heat
impacts, all of these climate adaptations through
climate resilience, advancing sustainable
communities in our urban areas, advancing equity,
making sure we're not disenfranchising different
communities, vulnerable populations, and that all of
Hawai'i can be equitably, affordably sustainable and
climate resilient.

We need to continue to institutionalize sustainability throughout government, preserve our natural environment, of course, through clean water,

marine resources and ecosystems and natural resource
protection, and all of this while perpetuating the
traditional ecological knowledge and values of our
kanaka maoli, our indigenous people, who have been
here before we all moved, before all of these
residents, our 1.4 million residents and this
population.

We need to go back to our roots and learn through that perpetuation of how we can move forward.

Next slide, please?

Again, I already presented on these eight focus areas. If you see -- if you take a look in the plan through sustainable economic recovery, three of these strategies focus on agricultural diversification and expand into economic diversification as well as lowering our tourism footprint.

Next slide?

In terms of reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, not only do we need to continue to manage, measure, and maintain greenhouse emission reduction, but incorporate this into our decision-making processes, our planning processes, et cetera, and start promoting energy conservation and

efficiency through outreach communication. So more 1 2 focusing on composting, waste generation, 3 alternative modes of transportation, all of these collectively to reduce our GHGs. 4 5 Next slide, please? 6 In terms of improving climate resilience, 7 again integrating adaptation resilience into planning and implementation decision making, as well as implementing actions to improve the state's 10 resilience to climate change. 11 This even goes into hurricanes. How can we strengthen our hurricane shelters to make sure we're 12 13 more -- we are stronger as a people, and our 14 hurricane shelters are even improved and adaptable, 15 since we know that storm systems are actually increasing, and more severely, in terms of managing 16 17 sustainable communities, advancing smart growth 18 initiatives, and sustainability in our operations and design? 19 20 Next slide, please? 21 In the focus area to advance equity, how 22 do we implement these strategies; right? We've 23 identified opportunities to implement these 24 strategies to make sure this is more equitable and 25 affordable for our people in Hawai'i as well as

through institutionalizing sustainability -- that focus area -- ensuring that these policies are starting to align and not contradict with each other. We want alignment when we're striving for this future.

Next slide?

In terms of the focus area to preserve our natural environment, we want to continue to improve our water quality. We want to ensure that we have enough water supply for future generations, not only now, but for our future.

We want to continue to preserve and protect our marine ecosystems and ensure that they are protected from more climate change impacts as we see this data and science continuing to come through.

We need to continue to protect and manage those watersheds. Again, we know that our watersheds lead to more water on our islands, which, of course, is a source of life for all of us as we coexist with this natural environment, so multiple strategies identified there to achieve this focus area.

Next slide, please?

And again, to lift all of this up,
25 perpetuating our traditional ecological knowledge

and values throughout all of these focus areas. It's 1 not one or the other. It's all of these integrated 3 together in alignment. Next slide, please? 4 5 I just wanted to mahalo the Land Use 6 Commission and the commissioners. Earlier this year 7 in April 2020, Hawai'i's 2050 Sustainability Plan actually won a national merit award for excellence in sustainability from the American Planning 10 Association at our national conference for the state 11 and regional plans category. That's from the APA's 12 Sustainable Communities Division. 13 So I want to mahalo all of you for that 14 opportunity and just mahalo for the support. It 15 really meant a lot to see the LUC there with me as 16 we accepted this award. So it just shows that 17 collaboration. And finally, I just wanted to end this 18 19 with the kuleana that our best preparation for 20 tomorrow is doing the best you can today. So thank 21 you for your service and support of the state of 22 Hawai'i. And I'm available for any questions. 23 Mahalo. 24 COMMISSIONER KAHELE: Chair?



Yes, Commissioner Kahele?

CHAIR OHIGASHI:

1 **COMMISSIONER KAHELE:** Well, I guess maybe 2 a comment and a question. 3 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Sure. 4 COMMISSIONER KAHELE: You know, with all 5 this stuff that's going on, you know, saving the planet, you know, and all of these environmental 7 issues going on, how does landfills affect your department or the state from accomplishing the goals 8 that you're trying to accomplish by meeting the 2050 10 qoal? 11 In terms of the landfills from MS. BASS: a sustainability lens, you need to think about the 12 13 emissions generated from the landfill. So with all the waste just aggregated in a specific site, you 14 15 start seeing the methane emissions released in those 16 landfills, which go back to that slide from 17 greenhouse gas emissions. 18 You don't want to actually increase your 19 greenhouse gas emissions, so we need to find 20 opportunities to actually either capture those 21 methane emissions and use that for renewable natural 22 gas or find alternatives to landfilling, like 23 composting. 24 COMMISSIONER KAHELE: Yeah. Thank you. 25 Because, you know, we've been wrestling this issue

MS. BASS: Yeah.

is pushing for this environmental control stuff, right, and so, you know, I guess again my question is what can the state do to try to prevent another landfill where we're going to be experiencing all these problems with emissions and methane gas, and we end up with the same problem that we currently have right now with the current landfills?

MS. BASS: Well, there was a law that was passed by the legislature in terms of limiting the availability of landfills in the proximity that they are adjacent to residential communities.

In terms of a special permit, I'd have to actually defer that to the director of the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development. That might be a more appropriate question she can answer.

But alternatives, Commissioner Kahele, is we can start looking into composting, definitely.

And composting is actually quite limited on this island and other islands.

COMMISSIONER KAHELE: I guess my concern and my question would be most of the stuff that's going there is municipal solid waste, stuff that's coming out of the homes; right? If it cannot be sent

to H-Power, they going still be at Waimanalo Gulch. 1 2 So I don't know how -- if the state would 3 be able to come up with, you know, a compost plan or something that would be able to accommodate the 5 stuff that's coming out of the homes, municipal 6 solid waste, that's not being able to burn. It's 7 still going to the dump. 8 MS. BASS: Yes. 9 **COMMISSIONER KAHELE:** Yes. So anyway --10 MS. BASS: Yes. Yes. Actually, that is 11 something that is -- you might see it at the 12 legislative level. There's so much advocacy for 13 composting, not only on this island, but on others, 14 and we're really starting to have that conversation 15 on a policy scale in terms of land use, waste 16 management with our regulators at the Department of 17 Health, and even the counties. 18 We need to make more progress on a policy 19 level and in terms of financing composting 20 throughout the state of Hawai'i and our respective 21 counties. 22 COMMISSIONER KAHELE: Thank you, Danielle. 23 Yeah. I just have one for Danielle. You know, what 24 are the LUC doing with these, you know, these goals?

That gives me an

MR. ORODENKER:

opportunity to ask Danielle a couple of questions. I sure appreciate, and probably make me pay for it later.

Okay. From a pragmatic standpoint when we're making decisions, what should we be looking for in submittals with regard to climate change and sustainability? I mean, other than the fact that, you know, we obviously don't have to be wary of projects that are being built in areas that are prone to flooding, what else should we be looking for?

MS. BASS: Well, I know that the LUC has already done a very good job in leading that through the administrative rules you folks have adopted.

You're starting to see carbon footprinting, carbon budgeting in terms of projects coming before you, and I think that that's very helpful.

We're starting as a state to really go into carbon footprinting and carbon budgeting through all these greenhouse gas emission reduction mandates, and so when we think about that, you need to think about just the scopes of those emissions.

How direct are those emissions? And it's really interesting when you start talking about Scopes 1, 2, and 3, you know, and the direct -- if

the material of that project, of that development, is actually -- you know, what is the carbon footprint, the impact of that, versus even the transportation of that material, how it came on a ship, how it came on an airline. That's going to be your Scope 3 indirect emission.

So when you start thinking about carbon footprinting, when you start integrating that into your projects, these are really interesting conversations to have, is just the footprint. How much kuleana are we going to look at? The direct climate impact of building the home, you know, and whether or not the equipment is actually used as collected from a renewable send, a renewable energy or a fossil fuel energy? That is a direct Scope 1 emission versus the import, the Scope 3 emission.

So carbon footprinting is very important.

And I think that that is a wonderful way to go. In

terms of -- so that's your climate mitigative way to

integrate into projects, proposals, et cetera.

In terms of climate adaptation, you can start looking about the use of the land. Of course, you mentioned sea level rise and proximity to that. But also, in terms of adapting, how green is that space? How much concrete is around? How much actual

foliage is nearby?

We know that with additional concrete, there is increased opportunity for runoff into our marine ecosystems. So when we see urban areas, we can integrate more foliage, more local fauna, more trees to sequester carbon emissions, to provide urban heat island reductions in the development strategy.

So these are ways through adaptation you can start incorporating, or even thinking about it for future projects and proposals.

MR. ORODENKER: Okay. While we're kind of on the subject of carbon footprints, among the things we -- for some of the commissioners who weren't here -- are understanding is that one of the things that we ran into with a project was they claimed carbon neutrality, but just so everybody's aware, that's in a -- measuring that is an emerging field.

So Danielle's difficulty is what metrics is she going to apply, you know, what measurements and things like that? So you may see some comments from OPSD that are not definitive, only because we don't know -- really know right now what to measure.

But let me ask you a question, another

Page 183

question, Danielle. I mean, I'm sorry Bryan's not here, because he was talking about nexus on conditions. But given that the state goals and the state sustainability plan and the state plan in general, do you think it's reasonable to say to a developer, for instance, that one of the conditions on the project is that all the homes have potable tag on the roofs?

I mean, is that -- can we go that far, do you think? Is that -- do you think that's -- does it have a nexus between sustainability goals and requesting that type of thing from a petitioner?

MS. BASS: Well, of course, I respect all of the decisions of the Land Use Commission. But you could actually start seeing alignment of ideas like that with the renewable portfolio standard, with the zero emissions clean economy target by 2045.

In order to get to these, we need to include more renewable generating clean energy and storage capacity. So when we want electric vehicles, so to speak, in our cars -- you know, in our homes, excuse me, and in our own households, we need to ensure that there's an electrical charger.

We need to incent -- you know, this is
from a grander standpoint, right, from a statewide

```
standpoint. We really need to start incentivizing
 1
   our residents to have electrical vehicle chargers at
 3
   their homes; right? You know, you go to -- like,
   what is that, that phrase, you know, it's older but,
 5
   you know, you got to build it. If you build it,
 6
   they'll come.
 7
             MR. ORODENKER: If you build it, they will
 8
   come.
 9
             MS. BASS: Same concept, right? They need
10
   the charger. They're not going to buy an electric
   vehicle if they don't have a charger in their house;
11
12
   right? Then you don't have to drive all over
13
   Honolulu for charge, you know. That's not going to
14
   work. That's not going to -- it's going to impose
15
   more hardship on the person, on the individual, on
16
   the public; right?
17
             So we need to start thinking about
18
   opportunities to really connect our houses as
19
   electric vehicle charging stations, as storage
20
   capacity; right? Batteries, right? You're going to
21
   need a battery to charge the electric vehicle. And
   how does that relate to photovoltaics on your homes?
```

Now, whether the Land Use Commission wants

You want to generate the energy. So these things are

23

24

25

all interconnected.

to make that decision, I absolutely defer to you. 1 But when we're talking about climate mitigation and 3 sustainability, that's how I think we should look 4 at. 5 MR. ORODENKER: Well, will we be getting 6 comments from the Office of Planning and Sustainable 7 Development with regard to some things that we may want to require, like charging stations in homes on new developments and things like that? I mean, is 10 that something that you foresee, the Office of 11 Planning and Sustainable Development making recommendations like that to the Land Use 12 13 Commission? 14 MS. BASS: Well, again, I'm not the 15 director, so I don't want to speak for the entire 16 OPSD. However, we are definitely working together as 17 an agency. And, of course, there is a limiting 18 factor of there only being one individual in my 19 respective branch. And, of course, my kuleana is to advise not only you, but all the state of Hawai'i 20 21 and the counties and the private sector. 22 So I would hope so. I would like to see 23 that. And, you know, I do see alignment with the

RPFs with the zero emissions clean economy as

opportunities to start aligning these types of

24

25

```
projects. You know, there is -- I mean, I am not a
   lawyer, so I would hope that Bryan were here, but I
 3
   could see alignment with those statutes.
 4
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Commissioner Kahele wants
 5
   to speak.
 6
             COMMISSIONER KAHELE: Chair, just one more
 7
   comment. Oh, if you buy me a Tesla, I'll buy the
   battery. But --
 8
 9
             MS. BASS: Got to get the charger, too,
10
   yeah?
11
             COMMISSIONER KAHELE: You know, and when I
12
   was referring to the Waimanalo Gulch, you know, and
13
   I got to go back to these landfills.
14
             MS. BASS: Yeah.
15
             COMMISSIONER KAHELE: We have one on every
16
   island. So your 2050 goal, does that also include
17
   reducing and finding all modern alternatives again
18
   to replace these landfills that's located in the
19
   Native Hawaiian communities that's being -- that
20
   we're currently being impacted by? You know, and I'm
21
   just curious.
22
             MS. BASS: Yes. In terms of the Hawai'i
23
   2050 Sustainability Plan, the State Sustainability
24
   and Climate Plan, I do believe of the 262
25
   recommendations, there is one, or a few I can't -- I
```

```
do not have them all memorized, and I apologize to
 1
   you, Commissioner.
 3
             But there is -- we did take on some
   landfill recommendations in there, and really it's
 5
   just to reduce the footprints of landfills. That is
 6
   a recommendation in the 2050 Sustainability Plan. It
 7
   is a recommendation.
             And we wanted to see opportunities to
 8
 9
   convert the emissions from waste generation,
10
   including of landfills and wastewater treatment
11
   facilities so that we can capture those emissions
12
   and convert them into renewable natural gases.
13
             COMMISSIONER CHANG: Mr. Chair, can I ask
14
   a comment?
15
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Normally, I would say no.
16
   Go ahead, Commissioner Chang.
17
             COMMISSIONER CHANG: I'll make it quick.
18
   I'll make it quick. As always, Danielle, you are
19
   just so impressive and so energetic. I really
20
   appreciate your passion.
21
             This is is sort of a follow-up on Dan's
22
   kind of question, is have you quantified impacts for
23
   purposes of mitigation? So can we tell if you build
24
   a certain amount of square footage or acreage, this
```

is what your impact will be; therefore, it's easier

25

for us to quantify in more dollar values? So to make an appropriate mitigation measure.

MS. BASS: No. I have not, nor has the

MS. BASS: No. I have not, nor has the state Office of Planning and Sustainable

Development, nor has any state agency to my knowledge.

However, from what I understand across sustainability professions is that there are metrics and opportunities available globally for that. The state of Hawai'i hasn't integrated it.

And, you know, it could possibly be that the fact that the state sustainability branch is —the lack of staffing becomes an issue; right? I mean, if we — if there's only really the one individual, if there are no staff, we're — I'm not going to impose anything; right? I'm not going to come down with a hammer; right?

I mean, there's no staff to come out with that metric to post on our website, to integrate with our community, right, to help all of the other planning firms and agencies to start adopting that. So that lack of staffing really matters.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: So let them know that administration, you know, lack of staffing may be a signal to their priorities.

1 MS. BASS: Yes.

2 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Who wants to speak? Oh,

3 Commissioner Okuda?

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER OKUDA: Thank you, chair.

I'd like to follow up on what Commissioner Kahele's landfill questions, because I think it was my motion that I brought in front of the Land Use Commission which set the deadline to close down the Waimanalo Gulch landfill; okay?

And my comments aren't intended to negate any of that or anything like that, but following up on what Commissioner Kahele said, but just to give a short explanation.

One of the reasons why I brought the motion and in support of the motion was my view was that the standard of review on locating these types of negative public facilities should be the same as if the dump was going to be in Lanikai. I said Kahala or Portlock. And there's just something wrong with a -- where somehow these types of facilities end up on the Leeward coast.

But I recognize the fact that we need a landfill. And without commenting, you know, on what evidence which may or may not show up if the PBT matter ever ends up in front of us, you know, there is going to be a certain amount of construction materials that have to be disposed of in a construction landfill. Because it's a balancing test.

But unless there's an alternative, if we have no construction landfill, we're not going to have construction. And then the question is, you know, who is going to bear the burden of the fact that now we're not going to have jobs? Because some people would argue, you know, the burden of not having jobs may disproportionately fall on, you know, people who don't necessarily live out in Nanakuli -- or don't live out in Portlock, Kahala, or Lanikai.

the fact that at least the media reports that there's been difficulty of the landfill committees that the city and county is putting together to site new landfills and there's these restrictions being placed by the legislature, wouldn't it be a good rule for the state of Hawai'i, the state government, to take the lead and try to facilitate among all the counties, you know, giving technical advice to try to deal with this landfill issue? Because it's going to be -- it's a problem on all the counties.



And, you know, we can talk about all these 1 great goals and objectives, but if we don't have 2 3 concrete solutions, we're not going to have -- we're going to have difficulty maintaining jobs, we're 5 going to have difficulty doing other things. And, you know, and that might be, you know, a similar 7 type of harm on local working people. So I would urge the state to actually 8 9 start stepping in and showing the leadership, or at 10 least facilitating, you know, trying to bring new 11 solutions here. Because I personally don't believe, based on the evidence I was presented in the 12 13 Waimanalo Gulch case, that we can totally eliminate landfills. And we just have to try to be a little 14 15 bit smarter and more aware about how we do it. But I do think that that decision was 16 17 correct, because there is something, I believe, 18 fundamentally wrong when certain communities end up 19 with the dump and other communities don't. 20 Thank you, Mr. Chair. 21 CHAIR OHIGASHI: No problem, Commissioner 22 Okuda. I'm sorry I didn't look that way. 23 Does anyone else want to make a comment? 24 Before anybody else makes a comment, I

remember that case, and I remember that the first

25

HI State Land Meeting July 27, 2022 NDT Assgn # 59097 commission in the state of Hawai'i. However, what I 1 want to highlight about that is it's one of the two climate boards and commissions in the state of 3 Hawai'i. So we have the Mitigation Adaptation 5 Commission as well as the Greenhouse Gas 6 Sequestration Task Force. 7 So the Office of Planning and Sustainable Development, myself, the director, we've actually 8 been working with that for the last five years, this 10 task force. It is coming out with a preliminary 11 report at the end of this year to the state of 12 Hawai'i about how we can best sequester. And, of

course, that task force has to come out with future reports every year following in terms of increasing sequestration.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In terms of the best, there is data, and there are entities that have actually conflicting data. How I want to answer your question is we just need to do it. So the best way to do it in agriculture, we can see that through our plant management, where our plants, our grasses, we can start sequestering more.

We can see that there are ranching; right? And through just sustainable ranching management practices that the Hawaiian Cattlemen's Council has

```
actually testified that they are already conducting.
 1
   We can see that there are forestry management as
 3
   well.
             So these are the leading waves in our
 4
 5
   natural working lives that we can start seeing more
 6
   integrated sequestration opportunities.
 7
             COMMISSIONER KAMAKEA-'OHELO: Okay. Mahalo
   for answering that question. Let me follow up with
 8
   this question.
10
             MS. BASS:
                       Sure.
11
             COMMISSIONER KAMAKEA-'OHELO: For every
12
   new home built, exactly how much trees need to be
13
   planted to sequester and attain the state's goal of
14
   a carbon neutral society?
15
             MS. BASS: To the best of my knowledge, I
16
   do not have an answer to that question.
17
             COMMISSIONER KAMAKEA-'OHELO: For the
18
   record, they don't know. Nah, nah. Mahalo. Mahalo.
19
   Right.
20
             MR. ORODENKER: Okay.
21
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Any other questions?
22
             I have a few. Just a couple. You mentioned
23
   status 1, 2 -- about different --
24
             MS. BASS: Scope 1, 2, and 3.
25
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Scope 1, 2, and 3.
```



MS. BASS: Yes.

1

2

3

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIR OHIGASHI: We have rock quarries on Maui, and we have a rock quarry going on. If we -one of the things is that the rock quarry serves the area. And it requires transportation. If we were to buy those rocks and we have to ship them over, is that the type of choices that we must make in the future, whether or not to locally produce these things versus shipping them in, which would add to the carbon footprint?

MS. BASS: So in climate mitigation and carbon footprinting, you need to identify the source. And that is the Scope 1, 2, and 3. Now, that is a whole other presentation, which I could provide to you at a later date, if you'd like. There are no mandates on our state right now -- right now to do this day on Scopes 1, 2, and 3 emissions. Right now we're just generally reducing emissions; right?

I could see possibly, as a sustainability professional, where that becomes something later, where our policymakers start being more mindful of Scopes 1, 2, and 3.

But to answer your question, Scope 1 is your direct, right, versus the coming in is the Scope 3. And when we start having these greenhouse gas emission conversations, Hawai'i has a very large Scope 3 emission; right? All the imports. And right now we need to figure whether we're measuring those correctly and measuring them consistently.

CHAIR OHIGASHI: In the past there was a big controversy about sand mine. And now, because the sand mine was transporting to O'ahu or going off island, so my question would be is that now O'ahu may not be -- avail themselves of close-by sand from Maui and has to go out further. Would that kind of balancing test be applied in that kind of situation to determine whether or not we should be carbon emission centers?

MS. BASS: That's a really good question. And I think when we get farther out, you know, that might become more prevalent as a question. What I think now, when we do greenhouse gas emissions, we need to understand that our sources right now, our electrical sources are fossil fuel based, are coal based; right?

That is the lowest hanging fruit right now; right? Our transportation is -- 1 percent of our transportation statewide is only zero emission vehicles -- 1 percent; right? So when we think about emissions, it's our energy sector, it's our

transportation; right?

So when we start looking at some materials or even our agricultural areas, right, I think that those are important, but we really need to focus.

And it says so in our greenhouse gas emissions report. We need to focus on our energy sector and our transportation center.

CHAIR OHIGASHI: And I understand that,
but from the Land Use Commission standpoint, I'm
looking at situations where we may have to make some
tradeoffs or -- because we don't affect fossil fuel
as much. We don't do that kind of -- that's not our
kuleana or -- our kuleana, so.

Ours would be how does the carbon -reserving or getting the best carbon outcome versus
balancing it off with the various tests that we must
do regarding the environment and different aspects
of that.

I'm just trying to put it all together in my mind, because, yeah, the carbon issue is our life or -- is our life. But the question is how do you place it within the scheme of making a decision on a land use matter that has all this other --?

MR. ORODENKER: Chair Ohigashi, let me see 25 if I -- I think I can help Danielle out a little bit here.

1

2

3

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Okay. So with regards to special permits and DBAs, we have specific criteria that we have to take into account. And one of the points that I was trying to make at the beginning was that because we require sustainability information to be provided in these permits now and because we're required to take the state plan and the various subsets of that into account, it's not unreasonable for a commissioner to ask a petitioner -- for instance, let's say it's a rock quarry -- have you done a carbon analysis on how much emissions are involved with shipping sendover as opposed to mining it locally, and making that a part of your decision.

If, for instance, the testimony was that it's for whatever reason, and I have no clue, that shipping the send-over was actually -- had a smaller carbon footprint than buying it here, then it's reasonable for the commission to make that a part of its decision.

But once again, that evidence has to be on the record, and a lot of times petitioners aren't prepared to answer that question.

CHAIR OHIGASHI: Okay. And the only reason about the sand is that I live on a sand dune.

1 MR. ORODENKER: Well, we're going to mine 2 under your house. 3 CHAIR OHIGASHI: No. And the problem with the sand dunes is that it has significantly suffered 5 from --6 MR. ORODENKER: Well, there are other 7 issues, you know. 8 CHAIR OHIGASHI: And so I'm just trying to figure out in my mind how we're going to balance 10 this out versus -- because there are good things 11 that can -- that we can produce here that would reduce our carbon footprint, or state's carbon 12 13 footprint. 14 MR. ORODENKER: Well --15 CHAIR OHIGASHI: But then, it affects 16 other parts of the environment as well as the 17 cultural aspects of it. And so, I just look at that 18 as --MR. ORODENKER: Well, it's actually an 19 20 interesting question, because if there are cultural 21 elements involved with sand mining, that's a public 22 trust doctrine issue. But then again, it could be 23 argued that, you know, carbon footprints are a part 24 of -- you know, in fact the environment -- and that 25 could be a public trust doctrine issue as well.

So I'm just glad I'm executive officer and 1 I'm not a commissioner is what I'm saying. 2 3 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Well, at this time I only have two more years of involvement in that. Anyway, 5 I'm just raising that as some issues that I thought 6 would be interesting to raise. 7 Does anybody have any other questions, I 8 wonder? 9 MR. ORODENKER: I have a couple of 10 comments. 11 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Okay. Sure. I'll 12 recognize Dan Orodenker if there's -- for any final 13 comments. MR. ORODENKER: A couple of comments that 14 I want to make. One of them is that then we have --15 the Land Use Commission staff year-in, year-out for 16 17 five years now has done the best we could to support 18 Danielle's efforts at the legislature for increased 19 staffing. 20 I've made it very clear to the legislators 21 that Danielle not having staffing is hampering our efforts. And so I just want everybody to know that 23 we're very much in support of what Danielle is doing 24 and doing everything we can to try and get her the 25 staff so that she has the ability to do some of

these things that she's talking about.

The second comment that I want to make is that, you know, there are some aspects of development proposals that we look at and that we should be concerned about that aren't as readily apparent as impacts with regard to sustainability and climate change.

And none of the commissioners who are currently sitting on the commission except for Nancy, I believe, was -- were trained or went to the conferences by the Blue Zones Project on walkable and sustainable projects.

And the focus of those conferences was on livability, creating communities that are livable. But there are -- there's also an environmental side of that. If you create walkable communities and we require walkable communities to be created, then you have two immediate impacts.

One of them is on traffic, because now you have fewer trips, but those fewer trips report in fewer carbon emissions, which is also a sustainability goal. So that's one of the other things that we urge the commissioners to look at, is the walkability of the projects that are being developed.

Hopefully, we'll be able to get back to -the Blue Zones group has not done one of those tours
since before the pandemic, but hopefully, we'll be
able to get back to doing some of those so that the
commissioners can understand what's happening.

Commissioner Atta, were you privy to any

Commissioner Atta, were you privy to any of those when you were planning director to the Blue Zone Stores? Yeah. Yeah.

Anyway, thank you, Danielle. Thank you very much as always, and we appreciate it. And we will continue to do what we can for you.

MS. BASS: If I may?

MR. ORODENKER: Yeah.

MS. BASS: I wanted to just thank the commission again. You all took a vote earlier this year to support my budget request -- OPSD's budget request. We did request for staff -- it was in the governor's executive budget -- along with operating expenses to help us work. Actually, one of our next steps, ideally, would be to create a climate adaptation plan for the state. But, of course, you know, funding provided.

We did have that included in the governor's executive budget, our staffing and our operating expenses. It did pass the House of

Representatives. In fact, the House of 1 Representatives added to that and gave us just 3 equipment, everything else to just help improve and modernize the OPSD. 5 I want to report you all with my mahalo 6 that it was, unfortunately, not concurred in the 7 state senate. The State Ways and Means Committee actually deleted the state sustainability budget. 8 9 We are -- and my goal is to work with the 10 state Senate Ways and Means Committee in the coming 11 2023 fiscal year and the biennium. It was a very sad 12 moment for OPSD, since we are transforming and 13 modernizing and looking into climate and sustainability, which is quite exciting. 14 15 But that doesn't stop us. We will continue 16 what we do. And I just want to mahalo all of you for 17 that support. So thank you for that vote. It was 18 helpful. We actually testified to that and said the 19 Land Use Commission supports this. Go on. But c'est 20 la vie. And so we will move no to fight another day. 21 Mahalo. 22 CHAIR OHIGASHI: You're welcome. Thank 23 you, Danielle and the Office of Planning and

you, Danielle and the Office of Planning and
Sustainable Development. And we'd be remiss not to
say that we also even thank Bryan Yee in this

24

25



matter.

So to take a hard -- or finish this off by 3:15 today. And we have a few administrative stuff to do, but because I'm acting chair, I get to declare a break for five minutes. After that, Dan has his say.

MR. ORODENKER: No, I just wanted to -since we're on the subject -- very briefly say that
with regard to legislative matters, generally, staff
looks at potential bills for the upcoming sessions
and budget issues, and in some cases drafts
legislation, what we think would help make the
commission's job easier.

From a policy standpoint, if the commission -- this commission feels that we should have a meeting to address what it feels would be appropriate to draft bills -- for staff to draft bills for submission to the legislature, we can put that on an agenda at a later date.

Just so that you're aware of that, that we appreciate input from the commissioners. Or we can have one-on-one conversations. You can have one-on-one conversations with staff with regard to some of your ideas.

COMMISSIONER CHANG: We might wait until

after to do that. 1 2 MR. ORODENKER: Well, unfortunately, I 3 just an email today saying that it's time to start putting together our legislative packet, so. 5 CHAIR OHIGASHI: So anyway, we're going to 6 take a break for five minutes only and come back 7 here at 10 to 3 and finish up with whatever we have to finish up on. 8 9 MR. ORODENKER: I just have -- the only 10 remaining items that we need to cover are some 11 administrative matters that Riley will be giving us 12 a presentation on, and then closing, and that's it. 13 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Okay. And normally, I 14 would say let's go ahead, but as I'm acting chair, I 15 get to say if we have a break. 16 (Recess taken from 2:45 - 2:49 p.m.) 17 CHAIR OHIGASHI: Calling it back into order. Mr. Orodenker? 18 19 MR. ORODENKER: Now we'd like to just 20 cover some administrative matters. Riley, who was 21 for years the one in charge of all the 22 administration and chief clerk, but has since moved 23 on to more difficult things -- or things that are 24 more difficult for him. Let me put it that way. 25 He'll give you the -- he's going to give you a

little bit of an explanation on some of the 1 2 administrative things that you need to keep in mind. 3 MR. HAKODA: This is the toilet paper portion of the meeting, often overlooked but very, very necessary. And if you don't pay attention to 5 6 it, it gets very messy afterwards. 7 MR. ORODENKER: Riley's a walking HR 8 problem, in case anybody does not --MR. HAKODA: Okay. Well, first of all, mahalo to the veteran commissioners. They've made my 10 life as the chief clerk very, very simple. I cannot 11 tell you what kind of troupers they've been, because 12 13 through the thick and thin, they've been able to make regular attendance to all the meetings 14 15 punctually. And it's made us able to conduct a lot of business efficiently. 16 17 And sorry, but they set such a high bar 18 for all the new guys, the LUC's reputation. But if 19 you cannot make it, we try and project far out in 20 advance what the meeting schedule is going to be so 21 that you know and can mark your calendar, reserve 22 your days. 23 But sometimes when no can, no can. Like, 24 you know, the accommodation we had to make with a

meeting on a Tuesday, yesterday. And that's when we

25

have to scramble.

Just to kind of you give an idea of how much money is involved with these meetings, it can range anywhere from three to six thousand dollars a meeting when you factor into all the LUC staff time, your valuable time as commissioners volunteering.

And if we have a presentation by, say, a petitioner, they appear -- you know, these high-price attorneys, but they have expert witnesses on hand. If it all caves in at the last minute, a lot of money down the drain, so we try and avoid that at all cost.

So fortunately, my chief clerk position has been replaced with two much prettier women and much more efficient and smarter than I. Again.

MR. ORODENKER: HR problem.

MR. HAKODA: HR problem. Just calling the truth. But they're much better and doing my job than I was, and they'll seek you out, let you know when the meetings are in advance, get a head count so that we can be sure we have quorum to do business.

Sometimes, you know, things happen. But we try and book facilities far, far in advance so that we secure someplace to meet. In the past when we attended in person, it wasn't a problem, because we

didn't have to worry about wi-fi availability. Now we're so high tech we depend on cameras, we depend on making sure everybody has an iPad so he can tune in to the meeting.

Now we have the website. We have a Commissioners Checkpoint for you to stay in communication and contact with us, email. And they're so good at following up with you on your attendance and all that. It should be very smooth sailing going forward as long as we have our calendars all set. And sometimes even that at the very last minute will blow up in our face. But we can reduce it as much as possible by being very attentive to our schedule.

I just want to make sure that -- you know, we do travel a lot, and it's important for you to know the benefits of our corporate Hawaiian Airlines corporate account. Because a lot of times you're looking at the watch, you're figuring, well, what about my check-in for my flight? If I want to leave earlier, how do I do that?

Well, because of the corporate account, leaving early is not a problem; right? You just -- we do the jailbreak to the airport. You check in with Hawaiian Airlines staff and let them know I may

be finished early, I want to try and get out on the next available flight to wherever your respective island is. They put you on the standby list, and then you're set to be called for that flight.

If it's delayed, then we'll try and make an accommodation. But oftentimes we find out little bit too late, so same thing. If you end up in a delay situation, we'll try and contact the airline, let them know.

But if you get separated from us, you just have to just fess up to the agent and just say I missed my flight, I'm a corporate member, I want to try and get back to my home island standby. And they'll try and accommodate you. But you do have a little better ranking because you're a corporate member.

And, you know, we'll be traveling a lot more now that COVID is kind of in the back rearview window.

We did ask you all for some very sensitive information to secure your credit card and all that. The way it works with your credit card. There's the stuff that our credit card, our line of credit card can pay for. But they cannot cover stuff like hotel rooms.

So if we're going to travel and it requires an overnight stay, you're going to have to use your credit card to secure that hotel room. So that's the bad part about being a commissioner. You guys working for aloha, but you might end up having to front some money as far as your hotel bills go.

We'll try and reduce that impact to you as

Me'll try and reduce that impact to you as much as possible, but that kind of falls into the second part about making sure you get your receipts all in order and submit them as timely and possible. And not only your receipts, your boarding passes as well; okay?

So all that paperwork involved with your travel, turn it in to any one of the LUC staff so we can collect it and get it to the admin services offices so that we can start processing your reimbursements. And they're on the cycle with the payroll, so the faster you get it to us, the faster you'll get your reimbursements.

So it's not only a one-way street of giving time and money to the state bank, but there's a payback as well. You get to travel a lot. You should probably easily make Lani Gold.

But there's some educational benefits as well. We have conferences periodically, something

commissioners will be able to get to if the schedule allows for it, either locally or on the mainland.

And as they come up, Dan will be contacting you to see if it fits into your schedule and, you know, whoever's available, and make it, you know.

Some of the veteran commissioners can tell you it's not all work. Actually, you're not supposed

MR. ORODENKER: No fun.

to have fun, but you do have fun when we travel.

MR. HAKODA: No fun. Again, there's also the site visits. The site visits were mentioned. We haven't been doing them because of COVID, but many times we'll go to a petition area. Depending on which island it is, sometimes you get to see sites, pieces of Hawai'i that you've not been able to see before.

For myself, I was able to go on to Parker Ranch and the Robinson ranch on Kaua'i and on the Big Island for the first time. You know, otherwise, we would have been kapu, no entry. I couldn't have seen the beautiful landscape and get to hear from the families or the property managers themselves.

You hear the story of what's involved with the landscape, and it's very rewarding. For me, that's what makes work at the Land Use Commission a

lot of fun for myself. It's a learning experience. Even when you sit in and you hear public testimony or you hear the expert witnesses during a presentation on a petition, it's always -- for me, this information has been popping up that I never knew before until I heard it firsthand.

1

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- Well, sometimes, you know, you can suffer from overload of public response like one we had, the petition for Aiea on O'ahu. I don't think anyone else in the office got to talk to the 300 people I got to talk to, that were all upset with being included or not notified that the land was part of a list of properties to be declared important ag land.
- But you do get to see members of the community step up and step forward to be heard. And, you know, it kind of takes -- you kind of -- you give them a lot of credibility, because they care, you know.
- Chair Scheuer was really good at that. He would really empathize with the public, and they saw that, you know. He wasn't faking it. He was for real. So I think -- I give him high bars for that. And that's kind of like the expectation level that, you know, the public is viewing you in.

And now that we have Zoom, there's a TV

audience out there that's also viewing you. So if you're not prepared for a meeting, it'll show. It'll show like, you know, when they go and interview somebody off the street, and they don't know anything, you know they don't know anything. So you got to really be prepared for our meetings.

So we try and prepare you with our staff reports as much as possible so that you're ready, you know, to deliberate when you come in.

I think that's pretty much what I needed to let you know. But main thing is you continue to check in with our Commissioners Checkpoint. We work hard to make sure that a lot of that information is current and very important to you.

Other things for you to know, too. You might have missed it a little bit earlier. There's the Ethics Commission. Yearly they'll let you know that you need to file a financial disclosure. Every four years you have to take an ethics course. And even LUC staff will be taking a course later this year.

There's also Native Hawaiian law course that's offered at the university. For the attorneys in the audience, they've been able to pick up their continuing education credits that way. But it's

really good information to know. Again, you get to learn the history of Hawai'i. And, you know, some of it is -- I know some of you were asking questions or using the chat, because I sat in on that, and I'm pretty sure that you benefited from that. I saw your comments.

Other things that you need, like parking permits, very simply stuff, but if we have a meeting and it's at the state office tower or if you need to make a visit to the capitol, we have parking permits available. I know Mel got a couple of current ones. I did give you outdated ones. I apologize. I gave Kuishi outdated ones, too, so don't use them.

For the airport, you have parking permits that we've acquired for you from the Department of Transportation. So pretty sure Ariana got them out to you. If you haven't, we have your parking permits for the new commissioners.

There's information that you need to write on the backside of the ticket that you receive that will involve your license plate number, your permit number, the department you work for, all that. It's spelled out in the fine print in the back of the parking permit.

But at the respective airports that you go

```
to, it should get you in and out of the parking lot
   without you having to pay.
 3
             To think about ecology, Martina's made
   sure for me to ask if you don't need printed copies,
 5
   let her know. If you can --
 6
             MS. SEGURA: If you want printed copies.
 7
                          If you want printed copies,
             MR. HAKODA:
   let her know. Otherwise, we'll assume that you're
   okay with the Checkpoint electronic digital version.
10
             And finally, I know we're going to be
   going to HCPO next month, the Hawai'i Congress of
11
12
   Planning Officials. And the hotel is already booked,
13
   the whole hotel in Poipu. So the alternate hotel is
   the Royal Sonesta in Lihue. So some of the LUC staff
14
15
   is going to have to stay at Royal Sonesta, too. So
16
   we'll figure out the logistics of transportation and
17
   all.
18
             But if you could finalize and confirm your
19
   wish to attend with Ariana, that would really be
   appreciated, because make sure that you have -- if
20
21
   room runs out at the alternate hotel, well, then I
```

MR. ORODENKER: Is that all?

at the top 10 somewhere.

MR. HAKODA:

22

23

24

25

don't know what we're going to -- come pick you up



Yeah. I think so.

```
1
             MR. ORODENKER: Okay. That last part about
   who's going to be a driver, I thought that was you.
 2
 3
             MR. HAKODA: Right. Yeah, okay. See, I
   have a reason for eyesight, so yeah. And going along
 5
   with the logistics, just by show of hands, who
   doesn't want to do driving, in case we get into a
 7
   pinch and we need drivers, some commissioner to be a
   driver. Who doesn't want to drive? Raise your hand
   so we -- we won't. Otherwise, okay.
10
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: I'm old. That's why.
11
             MR. HAKODA:
                          Yeah. Me, too.
12
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: I wasn't going to stay
13
   overnight.
14
             MR. HAKODA: Oh, no, no.
15
             MS. KWAN: Just for any meeting.
16
             MR. HAKODA: Any meeting. Any meeting.
17
             MS. KWAN: Who would not want to be a
18
   driver?
19
             MR. HAKODA:
                          Yeah.
20
             MS. KWAN: Because sometimes we're short
21
   drivers.
22
             MR. HAKODA: Yeah.
23
             MS. KWAN:
                         Okay.
24
             COMMISSIONER KAHELE: I'm willing to
25
   drive.
```



```
MR. HAKODA: Okay. With that, I think that
 1
 2
   then wraps it up.
 3
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Okay. Is there anything
 4
   more?
 5
             MR. ORODENKER: Just some closing
 6
   comments.
 7
             CHAIR OHIGASHI: Before we do that, I want
   to recognize Ariana or Mom if she has any more
 8
   comments to add to Riley's.
10
             Seeing that she doesn't have any more,
   Dan, do you want to --
11
12
                              That concludes our
             MR. ORODENKER:
13
   training session. I know there are more questions.
   If you have them, please ask staff.
14
15
             But, you know, the Land Use Commission can
   be a lot of fun. All we ask is that you show up and
16
17
   that you make good decisions. But as you may have
18
   noticed, some of the newer commissioners may have
19
   noticed, we spend a lot of time together and develop
20
   a lot of camaraderie. We have good commissioners.
   All of us are great people, and we enjoy each other,
21
22
   and we enjoy what we do.
23
             And I have to say I'm blessed with
24
   probably the best staff of any organization in the
25
   state. Every one of them is just incredible. I
```

really have to thank Scott and Riley, and especially Martina and Ariana for helping us put this together and doing a lot of great work for us, and very efficiently.

But we're here for you, and we're here to

But we're here for you, and we're here to serve you in whatever you need us to do. Just let us know. Thank you all.

CHAIR OHIGASHI: Okay. Is there anybody else want to make a comment before we adjourn?

I have a few things that I have to do. As our next meeting will be at a remote location, and we intend to work through the lunch, I would like to request the LUC staff to arrange for lunch to be provided to the commissioners in order to facilitate the meeting. That's one of the things I have to do.

The second is I want to thank Dan and the staff. I agree that they are the best staff that I have known, and I think that I can say that for sure, because I have been here for about a couple of years now, and I can attest to their competency and quality. And I want to thank them for putting on this great training session.

I want to acknowledge that Riley does have bad eyesight, because he picked me up at the airport today, and I had to go -- I had to get out of the

```
1
   car quickly.
              So this concludes day two of the Land Use
 2
 3
   Commission training. Next time that I am chairman,
   you don't have to call me chairman. I'll be glad to
 5
   go by the honorific of sir.
 6
              If there's no further business, I declare
 7
   this meeting adjourned.
              (Meeting adjourned at 3:09 p.m.)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

CERTIFICATE I, Davilyn Payne, do hereby certify that the proceeding named herein was professionally transcribed on the date set forth in the certificate herein; that I transcribed all testimony adduced and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; and that the foregoing transcript pages constitute a full, true, and correct record of such testimony adduced and oral proceeding had and of the whole thereof. IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th day of August, 2022. Davilyn Payne Davilyn Payne

	Th State Earla Med	I I	7.33gii # 03037 Tage 221
\$	168:8	81:8	164:14 167:3
\$100,000	10-minute	1990 161:5	167:7 171:3
130:16	78 : 15	161:8	2030-2040
\$40 28:2 28:5	11 6:18 7:2		171:4
	60:6 67:12	2	2035 164:22
0	11:08 78:18	2 180:25	2040 167:7
0460 57:16	78:19	194:23	
	12:35 151 : 13	194:24	2045 154:5
1		194:25	166:23 167:1 167:8 167:14
1 67:12 75:19	12:47 152:6	195:13	167:18 168:4
112:16	130 100:17	195:17	168:7 183:17
180:25	14 95:5	195:22	
181:15	15 124:3	2:45 205:16	205 22:11 23:20
194:23		2:49 205:16	23:20 93:19
194:24	150 170:2	20 9:11 30:17	142:2 145:21
194:25 195:13	15-15 (c) 24	31:21	
195:17	152 : 15	200 39:19	2050 154:7
195:22	17 158:1		160:17 163:5 163:11
195:23	174(c 80:18	2016 100:12	168:25 169:1
196:22	178 96:13	2017 159:16	169:9 169:13
196:24		2018 101:7	170:16
1,000 169:19	18 142:3	2020 155:8	170:24 175:7
1.4 172:6	162:19	161:2	176:9 186:16
	163:10	161:4 169:18	186:23 187:6
1.5 157:21	1800s	171:3 175:7	205-17
1:30 150:24	155 : 24	2021 82:5	41:19 142:2
1:35 151:14	157 : 23	96:13	205-4(g 9:7
151:14	180-day 76:3	2022 5:6	205A 81:24
151:18 152:4	196 157:14	154 : 14	92:4
152:6 152:8	170:23	2023 85:4	
10 22:2	1960 36:18	159:23	225M 80:25
77:9 81:2	1967 37:6	203:11	88:5 100:23
89:11		2027 177:19	230 170:5
94:19 119:21	1972 90:21	177:24	25 31:21 32:1
205:7 215:23	1974 37:6		100:25
10:58 78:15	1977 90:25	2030 162:4	152 : 15
78:19	1978 90:25	162:17	262 170:9
100 131:2	1986 81:5	163:10 163:17 164:5	186:24
166:25 167:7	1700 01.0	100.1/ 104.0	
		l	

	i	 i	
27 5:6		102:22	146:1
	5	103:11	acceptable
3	50 84:11	103:20	151 : 11
3 180:25	163:5 163:10	aberration	accepted 62:4
181:6 181:16		37 : 11	111:21
194:24	6	ability 19:16	175:16
194:25	6 6:24 6:25	22:12	192:21
195:13	60s 87:9	24:14	
195:17	65 170:4	25:14 27:9	accepting
195:22		35:22	62:9 76:2
195:25 196:2	65-plus 101:8	36:25	access 6:7
205:7		97:12 200:25	6 : 21
3:09 219:8	7		accessible
	7 73:5 112:6	able 12:21	94:7
3:15 204:3	70 167:7	27:11	
30 22:1		48:17	accommodate
113:22 170:8	70s 87:9	48:19	179:4 209:14
300 212:10	107:21	53:18 102:14	accommodation
		105:20 111:8	206:24 209:6
30-day 61:7	8	111:15 114:3	accomplish
34 91:3	8 84:20	115:8	176:9
343 82:23	808-587 57:15	116:6 118:25	
107:20	84 49:22 50:3	148:5 148:20	
107:25		177:8	176:8
145:21	87 81:8	179:3	according
350 156:12	88,000 169:2	179:4	9:21 168:17
		179:6	account
156:13	9	202:1	152:23 198:4
	9 6:22 6:23	202:4 206:13	198:9 208:18
4	91 77:8	206:15 211:1	208:22
40 167:4		211:15	accounts
167:7	91-10 (5	211:17	
40,000 32:19	77:8 77:13	213:24	89:16 89:19
400 88:8	92 38:21	absent 9:3	accuracy 89:1
400-plus		absolutely	accurate
88:13	A	140:9 185:1	131:10
	a.m 6:19	abundance	accusing
401 5:9	7:3 78:19	98:12	134:14
418 156:9	Aaron 90:17		
45 151:11	91:25 92:5	abuses 76:1	achieve 103:2
	93:22 101:24	accept 145:22	154:4 170:17
			174:22





	TH Glate Land Med	ting day 27, 2022 NDT	1 age 224
adds 106:15	180:14	82:13 179:12	
adequacy	adopting	Affairs 92:16	99:16 146:16
128:7	188:21	affect 52:8	agencies
adequate	advance 10:17	115:18	70:16
73:11	39:2 39:5	115:24 134:2	83:18 88:7
112:1 131:11	88:3 125:7	176:7 197:11	88:10
adequately	173:21	affected 71:4	88:11
95:22 140:22	206:20		88:12
	207:20	affecting	88:17 89:7
adhering 11:8	207:23	158:8 159:5 159:25	89:8 93:7
adjacent	advancing		93:16 93:24 94:3
178:13	69:18 171:17	affects	94:18
adjourn 218:9	171:18	199:15	95:19
adjourned	173:17	affirm 47:25	95:19 96:2
219:7 219:8	adversaries	affirmative	96:19
admin 210:15	69:16	40:16	97:17 100:20
	adversely	47 : 18	101:2 101:10
administer	72:6	47:20 48:8	101:12
92:21		48:18	102:24
administered	advertise	67:22 70:1	112:17
92:24	10:16	71:20	112:24
administering	advertising	affirmatively	116:22
91:16	108:10	7 0:8	116:23
administratio	advice	affordable	119:17
n 83:2 97:22	22:18 57:3	34:1 64:11	119:25
155:12	57:18 150:21	101:18 158:9	120:10 121:7
188:24	151:7 190:23	173 : 25	122:9 122:23
205:22	advise 39:6	affordably	123:5
administrativ	98:2	171:21	123:7 123:12
e 58:8 75:15	100:19		123:14
75:25 76:1	185:20	afterwards	123:15 123:17
76:5 93:25	advised 56:16	62:1 206:6	123:17
94:19	57:8	ag 36:13	124.12 125.7
109:5 180:14	advises 82:13	56:14 136:19	125:18
204:3 205:11		136:23	128:25
205:20 206:2	advisory	136:24 137:1	129:10
admitted	82:19	137:20	129.16
62:13 62:23	101:1 108:22	137:21 162:8	155:17 170:5
	154:22	212:13	188:21
adopted	advocacy	against 18:25	





209:8

157:16

allows 6:5

34:7 88:21

Amano 58:9

	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 226
ambiguous	182:13	178:17	143:15 165:6
30:14	190:22	193:18	188:16
amenable	amount	194:16	189:11 213:5
120:19	80:21	195:23	213:5 217:3
amend 12:2	114:1	198:23	anyway 28:6
13:1 13:5	123:1 130:15	answered	32:15
13:9 17:3	134:6 158:22	140:22	32:23
24:17	165:1 187:24	answering	32 : 25
27:17 125:17	190:1	194:8	37:13 53:5
125:21	amounts 27:6	answers 20:15	54:7 106:9
125:24	analogous		117:15
125:25 147:7	24:8	anticipate	136:10
147:7		111:10 118:2	138:24 179:9
amended	analysis 28:8	118:2	192:3
124:20	70:13	anticipated	200:4
amendment	86:10 86:11 87:3	111:4	202:9 205:5
16:20	115:6 115:17	anybody	anywhere
18:17	115:25 117:2	52:8 62:17	207:4
18:21	123:20	63:10 78:2	APA's 175:11
40:17	123:22 124:6	78 : 3	apologies
40:19	125:15 128:2	128:22	85 : 22
40:21	128:3	191:24 200:7	
47:19	129:5 139:24	206:8 218:8	apologize 47:9
47 : 21	147:3 147:17	anymore	136:17 187:1
117:6 117:18	198:11	17:9 35:19	214:12
122:25 131:2	analyze	anyone	
135:9 146:15	128:16 136:2	32 : 12	app 88:19
amendments		60:12 74:8	apparent
8:21 60:22	analyzed 87:23	92:11 113:19	201:6
61:4 61:21		139:2 191:23	appeal
117:13	anchors 102:9	212:9	64:21
120:24	and/or	anything	65 : 19
120:25	19:13 74:25	20:18	73:13 133:15
125:21	annual 14:10	38:11	147:10
American	answer 22:6	47 : 19	appear
175:9	47:23 48:2	61:16 103:22	10:11
among 49:4	113:3	112:15 113:7	59:11
74:16	135:5 135:11	114:6 115:22	87 : 14
86:23 88:6	137:9 143:17	129:20	90:11
123:1 157:14	143:22 144:8	134:15	117:5 117:17
120.1 107.14			



	HI State Land Meet	ung July 27, 2022 ND I	Assgn # 59097 Page 227
149:18 207:8	108:25	75:10 92:9	art 44:1
appearance	appreciate	94:22 102:10	Arthur
58:17 59:2	25:1 47:3	105:11 106:3	85:14 85:20
appearances	49:1	106:7 141:21	Article 67:12
59:16	114:15 122:5	142:18	71:22 73:4
appearing	140:3	171:15 173:21 174:2	
56:7 69:16	180:2 187:20	173:21 174:2	_
87:1 113:16	202:10	195:5 211:13	
	204:21		
applicable	appreciated	areas 16:14 83:6 98:24	aspire 98:20
	215:20	102:8 103:13	assessing
applicant	approach 99:8	105:13	96:23
70:21 72:2 72:3 72:21	107:5	105:21 106:4	assessment
72:3 72:21	appropriate	112:19 141:3	70:20
73:10 124:14	15:23 31:5	169:24 170:8	70.22 111.14
	33:11	171:8 171:18	assist 44:5
applicants	33:12 37:3	172:13 175:1	
	110:19 111:5	180:9	155:16
application	142:16	182:4 197:3	assistance
138:20	143:21	aren't 34:6	95:4 99:19
applications	178:17 188:2	189:10	assisted
86:10	204:17	198:22 201:5	129:5
88:17 138:18	approval 9:22	<pre>argue 27:3</pre>	associated
138:24 139:4	approve 19:16	27:23 190:10	
applied 77:12	approved	argued 199:23	Association
116:1 196:11	90:25 91:4	argument	91:1 175:10
applies	approving	19 : 17	assume 215:8
57:3 58:22	101:4	arguments	
117:8	110:4	27 : 24	assure 93:17
apply 16:19	110:5 110:12	Ariana	assured 55:14
51:2 51:2	approximately	66:19 214:16	atmospheric
58:19 58:20	6:18 7:2 7:5	215:19 217:8	91:1
77:13	April 175:7	218:2	156:11
83:18 109:22	archaeologica	arise 22:18	167:16
109:23	1 127:25		Atta 7:13
132:22	128:14	Army 98:16	23:9 23:22
182:21	area 23:21	arrange	24:1 202:6
appointed	51:1 51:3	218:13	attached
			154:23 169:3



	HI State Land Meetir	ng July 21, 2022 11D1	Assgn # 59097 Page 228
192:23	213:23	available	59:3 210:4
attain 194:13	attribute	36:18	218:24
attempt 48:23 83:7 163:13	49:16 audience 8:11	46:18 47:5 66:18	balance 67:5 72:1
attend 5:15 53:24 215:19	74:9 213:1 213:24	113:9 113:18 135:21 159:16	105:8 109:10
attendance 53:25 206:14	audio 74:25 79:17	170:10 175:22 188:9	109:11 109:11 109:12
208:9	audiovisual 6:14	209:2 211:5 214:11	140:10 142:7
attended 207:25	authoritative	avenue 9:24	199:9
attendee 74:12	87:5 87:20 authorities	<pre>average 156:1 avoid 33:21</pre>	balanced 95:15
attendees 78:11 78:12	91:18 94:4 94:10	34:12 59:16 207:11	
attention 20:21 23:8	94:17 94:23 authority	award 175:8 175:16	190:3 196:11 197:16
47:8 206:5 attentive	20:10 20:12	aware 5:23 66:14	ball 85:25 balls 69:15
208:14	20:13 20:18	117:7 117:9 124:23	ban 161:14
attest 218:20 attorney 7:19	37:22 76:1 84:17 92:3	125:20 139:22	bank 210:21 bar 206:17
8:11 19:13 22:18	93:25 94:2 94:25	148:22 150:4 151:1 182:18	bars 212:22 base 44:8
25:17 38:19 52:6 56:16	97:16 110:6 110:8 110:10	191:15 204:20	based 10:6 12:6 12:7
57:14 57:17	110:11 113:6 auto 102:20	away 51:17 124:3 162:7 162:18	14:1 14:10
57:25 78:24 113:14	autonomous 83:4 83:13	awry 32:24	38:2 42:13 42:14
113:15 113:20	autos 102:20	B background	58:21 58:22
129:19 129:22 150:2	avail 196:9 availability	86:16	76:12 77:18 105:23
attorneys	108:10	backside	116:12 121:6 124:2 130:11
44:20 58:1 129:21 207:9	165:25 178:12 208:1	214:20 bad 58:17	130:17 130:19 149:9



	HI State Land Meetin	ng July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 229
169:25	195:11	177:14	193:16
169:25	196:14	177:19	193:19
191 : 12	202:12	177 : 22	194 : 15
196:19	202:14	177 : 24	197:15
196:20	bat 111:7	186:24	200:17
basic 131:4		191:11	217:24
	batteries	191:17	218:17
basically	165:6 184:20	201:10	bets 138:2
24:10	battery	believes	h a44a
34:12 36:7 50:7 59:9	184:21 186:8	15:19 26:24	better 45:13
61:9 62:13	bay 35:16	benchmarks	43:13 64:21
67:7 70:15	beaches 93:11	167:2 167:11	
101:15 102:1			87:12
101:13 102:1	bear 190:8	beneath	87:12 87:13
111:12	beautiful	119:19	98:22 128:17
112:15 146:8	211:21	beneficial	132:14
190:15	beauty 67:6	91:10 107:6	132:14
	_	benefit 34:13	147:15
basis 20:9	become	50:11	207:18
26:6 41:1	29:11	50:12	209:15
59:22	61:12	50:17 52:4	
59:23	63:11 112:20	67:15 116:18	beyond 69:1
81:10 121:16	196:16	129:3	144:17
125:2 143:15	becomes 17:17		156:13
Bass 79:8	19:3 19:10	benefited	156:25
150:23	48:3	214:5	biased 53:17
150 : 25	188:13	benefits	biennium
151:24 153:2	195:20	86:23 208:17	203:11
153 : 4	begin 14:24	210:24	bifurcate
153:7 176:11	24:12 79:25	best 30:22	30:2
177:20 178:1	beginning	45:11 54:1	
178:10 179:8	39:15 54:5	105:12	bifurcating
179:10	81:4 198:5	113:24	29:24
180:12		117:11	<pre>biggest 53:14</pre>
183:13 184:9	believe	120:12	bikeways
185:14 186:9	10:7 14:5 33:9 34:8	122:18	132:8 132:9
186:14	50:19 58:4	175:19	billion 28:5
186:22 188:3	72:9 73:7	175:20	
189:1 192:22	73:12	192:19	bills
194:10	85:15	192:20	204:10
194:15	94:14 105:24	193:12	204:17
194:24 195:1	77.14 100.24		



	Til Otate Land Med	tillig July 27, 2022 NDT	7.83911 / 00001 1 age 200
204:18 210:6	book 207:23	brain 46:18	23:4 28:7
bit 42:7	booked 215:12	branch 82:6	39:4 92:5
43:25 76:8	bottles	153 : 23	117:10
87:14 108:19	168:13	153:23 155:7	191:10
120:1 131:13		155 : 13	<pre>bringing 33:3</pre>
133:9 191:15	boundaries	155 : 14	brings 24:4
197:25 206:1	37:7 37:23	185:19	_
209:7 213:16	87:5 87:6	188:12	broad 87:21
bleaching	87:14	break 7:6	90:19
158:20	88:21 89:1	49:24	broader 80:11
159:19	89:2 89:5	59:25 74:1	168:21
blessed	93:15	74 : 19	brought 43:17
217:23	boundary 8:20	78 : 15	51 : 20
	16:19	78:15 79:5	189:7 189:14
blocks 76:3	18:17	150 : 23	Bryan 8:12
blow 208:12	18:21	150:25 151:2	27 : 23
blown 111:2	33:22	204:5	28:15
	35:25 36:4	205:6 205:15	
Blue 201:11	36:8 36:16	breaks 7:5	186:2 203:25
202:2 202:7	36:17		
blurt 43:1	36:23	Bridge	Bryan's 27:24
board 52:3	36:25 37:2	33:18 35:7	183:1
58:8 71:20	38:8 40:17	brief 38:25	bucket 28:6
84:9 84:15	40:18	49:21	budget 202:16
84:16	40:21	66 : 22	202:16
84:23 112:13	41:20	91:21 153:25	202:18
192:25	47:19 47:21	169:14	202:24 203:8
boarding	60:21 61:3	briefing	204:11
210:11	61:20 76:7	85 : 14	budgeting
	76:14	briefly	168:2 180:16
boards 57:4 57:7 82:12	76:19	100:25	180:19
193:3	76:22	129:25 146:8	budgets
	87:17 88:9	155:6 204:8	156:21
Board's 85:8	117:6 117:13	bright 113:19	
bodies 56:10	117:18	_	build 106:4
body 82:21	120:24	bring 14:11	106:6
83:5 85:1	120:25	15:22	133:9 177:18
108:25	122:24	17:17	184:5
bolstered	125:21 131:2	19:11	184:5
67:11	135:9 146:14	19:14 20:4	184:7 187:23
0 / • 1 1		20:19 23:1	building







	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 233
107:10	217:7 218:8	136:16	82:23 107:20
107:14	chairman	137:12	107:25
114:11	219:3 219:4	144:23	145:21
114:12		187:13	145:21
114:16	chairmanship	187:16	character
120:14	151:17	187:17	127:14
120:16	challenge	188:23	
121:24 122:1	144:25 164:5	204:25	charge 184:13
122:3	164:7 164:13	change 12:3	184:21
122:4 126:25	170:20	85 : 5	205:21
127:1 127:15	challenges	136:23	charged 85:1
132:19	29:19 124:8	152:14	charger
144:18	chance 35:21	152:18 153:1	_
144:18		153:14 154:1	
144:22	Chang 7:10	154:2 155:22	
144:23 149:3	15:1 15:2	156:15	
149:8 150:18	15:5 24:24	158:19 161:2	chargers 184:2
150:20 151:3	25:22	173:10	
151:5 151:15	28:24	174:14 180:6	charges 82:23
152:7 175:24	28:25	201:7	charging
175:25 176:3	31:10	changed	184:19 185:8
186:4	33:10 34:8	154:16	charter 59:5
186:6 187:13	44:10		
187:15 189:2	44:11	changes	chat 214:4
189:4 191:20	44:14	12:2 32:4	check 49:23
191:21 192:7	45:25	144:14	80:6 90:6
192:9 192:10	47:12	144:15	144:19
192:13	49:13	155:25 159:5	208:24
194:21	51:20	changing	213:12
194:25 195:2	54:15	16:21 106:14	checkbox
196:5	56:14	145:15 159:2	123:19
197:8 197:24	64:12	Chang's 34:23	check-in
198:24 199:3	64:15	_	208:20
199:8 199:15	64:17 65:17	chapter 9:7	
200:3 200:11		22:11	Checkpoint
203:22 204:4	71:16	23:20 38:21	66:21
205:5 205:13	73:24 75:20	38:21 41:21	208:6 213:12
205:14	122:1	49:22 50:3	215:9
205:17	122:1	80:18	chief 7:16
212:19	125:3	80:25 81:24	205:22
216:10	133:8 136:14	00.23 01.24	206:11
216:12 217:3	100.0 100.14		



142:24 171:4

closes 177:19

160:5 160:10

160:15

152:14

154:2

152:18 153:1

153:14 154:1

city's 177:25

civic 102:9

claimed



	HI State Land Meeti	ing July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 236
49:6 49:8	211:25	47:16	151 : 2
49:14	213:17	47:17	151:5 151:17
57 : 13	217:15 219:3	48:15	175:24
61:11 63:8	commissioner	49:13	175:25 176:1
63:24 64:5	6:6 7:10	51:19	176:4 176:24
64:18	7:11 7:11	52:19 53:8	177:22 178:2
64:24	7:12 7:12	53:9 54:9	178:18
65 : 12	7:13 7:13	54:13	178:22 179:9
65:16	7:24 15:1	54:15	179:22 186:4
71:20	15:2 15:5	54:22	186:6 186:11
71:22 72:4	16:11	55:22 56:1	186:15 187:2
73:2 77:9	17:21	56:3 56:4	187:13
80:3 82:5	17:25 18:3	56:14	187 : 16
82:24	18:7 18:13	56 : 17	187 : 17
82:25 83:1	18:18	57 : 22	188:23 189:3
85:6 87:24	18:23	57 : 24	189:4
89:18	19:19	59:18	189:5 189:12
93:20 94:2	19:20 21:2	64:12	191:21 192:4
94:8 94:9	21:23 23:9	64:14	192:9 192:11
110:2 113:17	23:22 24:1	64:17	192:14 194:7
114:15	24:24	65:17	194:11
119:21	24:24	71:16	194:17 198:9
126:16	25:21	73:23 104:14	200:2
129:11	28:24	104:16	202:6 204:25
131:23	28:25	104:18 105:4	210:4
136:21	31:10	105:22	216:7 216:24
138:17	31:14	106:17 107:1	commissioners
139:25	31:15	107:4	7:9 7:10
149:11	31:15 33:1	122:1	14:17 21:3
151:13	33:5 33:7	122:4 124:11	21:21 29:7
159:22 175:6	33:9 33:10	125:3 127:17	37 : 19
183:14	34:8 34:15	128:21 129:2	38:18 39:6
184:25	34:17	129:18	40:3 40:8
185:13 189:8	34:23	132:18 133:1	40:23
193:1	44:10	133:8 133:14	42:14
193:5	44:11	133:17	44:21 46:6
197:9 198:19	44:14 45:2	136:14	46:8 48:9
200:16 201:9	45:4 45:11	136:16	48:11 50:4
202:15	45:24 46:5	137:12	51:1 52:15
203:19	47:11	144:23 149:6	53:1 55:12
204:15	47:12 47:13	149:9 150:9	56:23 60:20
204:15			



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 237
66:18	committee	community	123:2 123:4
66:21	83:15	15 : 15	completely
70:12	83 : 22	15:19 25:3	36:5
71:11	203:7 203:10	25:7 33:25	
73:19	committees	34:14 45:8	complexity 135:7
77:18	190:17	49:10	
77:24 78:2		51:21	compliance
78:6 85:19	common 32:7	60:12	10:3 15:13
90:10 98:3	32:24 33:3	64:25	91:17
98:5 100:5	46:6 46:18	72:21	complicated
114:3 146:15	53:9 54:7	84:19	8:23
146:20	112:13	99:10	137:10
146:21 147:5	communicates	99:19	143:24
149:4 149:12	49:9	100:7	
151 : 2	communicating	101:3 102:19	complied
151:9	55:2 55:21	102:19	30:11 30:11
153:5 153:15		105:11	comply 5:14
175:6 182:14	communication	106:19 120:9	16:18
201:8 201:23	51:12 54:7	141:10	25:15 26:5
202:5 204:21	54:19	141:11 142:4	72:18
206:10 207:6	54:23 55:8	145:3 145:10	75 : 15
208:6	173:1 208:7	145:14	93:18 131:22
211:1	communities	145:16 170:1	complying
211:6 213:12	15:25 84:7	188:20	10:5 10:5
214:18	97:13	212:15	20:13 23:13
217:18	99:15 101:16	commuting	
217:20	101:20 103:5	163:22	component
218:14	103:7 103:17		122:7 128:1
commissions	104:9	compact 102:1	composed
31:7 57:4	160:5 164:10	102:10 104:2	149:16
57:8 94:23	169:3 169:23	compensate	compost 179:3
193:3	171 : 18	161:25	_
	171:20	competency	composting
commission's	173:17	218:20	165:23
42:12 204:13	175:12		165:25 173:2
Commissions	178:13	competing	176:23
31:21	186:19	136:21 137:4	
commitment	191:18	140:10 143:4	
151:4	191:19	complaint	179:13
	201:14	125:22	179:19
commitments	201:16	complete 60:7	compounded
10:8 11:9	201:17	-	68 : 25
	/	76:2 76:3	





41:17

confidential

48:13

consent 6:1

15:16 21:7

26:1 26:3

26:9 29:8

53:3

concludes



50:21 53:7

	HI State Land Meetin	g July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 240
91:7	48:25	84:14 93:8	95 : 12
coordinate	76:13	95:6 95:13	95:20
96:18 100:20	76:22 191:17	102:25	96:19
122:9	192:4 192:5	141:16	97:10 100:20
coordinating	corrected	141:17	101:1 101:10
88:6 95:24	77:4	158:24	102:24
	correcting	168:19 169:5	
coordination	28:23	179:17	112:16
92:19 154:25		179:21	138:14
155:3	correctly	185:21	138:21
coordinator	196:4	190:23	140:25 141:9
79:8	correlating	190:25	141:10
100:10 153:2	107:4	countries	141:22
153:8	corridor	157:17	141:22
copies	100:16 103:6	170:23	141:23
123:4 138:18		county 9:14	141:24 142:3
138:19 215:4	corridors	10:24	142:9
215:6 215:7	84:7 84:14	10:25	142:9 143:19
	cost 106:15	15:12	143:20 145:4
copy 61:16	207:12	16:15 17:2	145:8 155:18
86:9 170:12	costs	17:11	168:7
coral	101:22	17:12	170:5 170:19
158:19	105:15	17:13	190:18
159:19	105:15	17 : 15	couple
core 86:1	105:16	17:22 19:1	11:17 12:9
103:10	council 82:13	22:14	34:21 36:3
104:24	82:15	24:13 25:5	46:11 49:3
106:21	82:19 84:2	26:7 26:11	52:21
corporate	94:25 97:3	27 : 12	55:16
208:17	100:10	36:11	65:13
208:18	100:18	43:21	65:14 117:21
208:22	100:25 101:1	60:25	129:15 180:1
209:12	101:10	61:15	194:22 200:9
209:15	102:24	61:25 62:2	200:14
Corporation	108:22	62:3 62:14	214:11
84:4	154:22	83:18 88:7	218:19
	193:25	92:15	course
Corps 98:16	count 207:20	93:15 94:4	42:19
correct 28:17		94:23	42:20
37:19 37:20	counties	94:24 95:10	43:10 46:11
	24:10 24:22		



	ni State Land Mee	ting duly 21, 2022 ND1	Assyr # 59097 Page 241
66:16	covering 69:4	42:1 42:5	<pre>currently 7:8</pre>
103:4 103:10	COVID 46:12	110:17 128:7	113:19 141:8
103:13 116:2	86:16 209:18	136:5	155:8
118:4	211:12	142:1	156:8
119:6 126:13		142:4 152:20	178:8 186:20
128:1 134:19	COVID-19	198:3	201:9
136:3 143:17	171:10	critical 42:3	customary
160:12	crack 24:23	44:23 122:15	-
161:25	craft 68:10	critically	70:17
166:25	crazy 66:9	136:2	70 : 25
171:25	_		71:24 72:6
174:19	create 84:6	criticism	cutting 145:2
181:22	93:14	119:7 150:13	145:9
183:13	104:8	cross 63:12	
185:17	121:7 130:12	65:6 93:9	CWRM 129:11
185:19	140:14	crosses 93:14	cycle 210:17
193:13	201:16 202:20	cross-	cycling 104:7
202:21 213:19		examination	CZM 90:24
213:19	created 54:24	77:11	91:22 92:3
213:20	81:5 82:1		92:8 93:13
	82:7 94:16	cross-examine	93:18 94:1
court 7:21	155:8 157:25	115:11	94:5 94:9
17:1 27:20	201:17	cultural 67:8	94:20
27:24 29:5	creates	68 : 21	95 : 11
30:6 33:15	24:3 33:23	98:22 99:3	95:25 96:1
33:19	34:6	99:5 99:15	155 : 3
34:11	creating	127:20	160:1 160:12
50:15 58:5 58:12	102:18	127:20 128:4	
58:18	201:14	128:9 199:17	
68:13	credibility	199:20	D&O 131:1
69:25 72:9	212:17	curious	131:2
72:15 149:15	credit 209:21	113:20	131:7 131:18
	209:22	127:18	131:20 132:3
Court's 27:25	209:22	128:22	132:5
cover 15:7	209:23 210:3	186:21	133:6 133:21
41:3 60:18		<pre>current 76:11</pre>	133:23
205:10	credits	96:6 97:18	134:25 135:2
205:20	213:25	152:19	147:9 148:11
209:24	criteria 41:2	166:20 177:4	148:13
covered 63:6	41:4 41:9	178:9 213:14	
	41:9 41:19	214:11	148:21
L	ı		





deadline 76:3

44:15

146:12

86:19

	HI State Land Meetin	ng July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 243
147:16 180:5	delays 106:15	deny 47:20	211:13
183:14	deleted 203:8	48:10	deputy 8:11
217:17	deliberate	63:14	50:21 113:14
decisive 48:6	49:6 213:9	63:20	derives 92:15
declaratory		65:16	
37:1 61:21	deliberates	68:11	Derrickson 5:2 7:17 8:5
77:19	11:12	72:10 146:23 192:1	8:8 8:14
138:9 139:6	deliberations		8:17 12:11
declare	39:24 39:25	depart 151:19	13:17
56:6 204:5	deliver	department	14:25 16:7
219:6	105:25	10:25	16:23 19:7
declared	106:21	62:13	24:6 34:19
212:13	delivering	62:14 63:2	60:17 74:8
	104:25 106:9	63:3 82:2	74:11
deeper 156:5	demands	92:21 95:7	74:20 75:1
defending	67:3 146:4	98:17 122:11	78:1 78:5
11:5	demolishing	122:11 125:13 127:3	78:10
Defense	177:13	160:9	/0:11 90:2
162:16		161:7	98:5 100:2
defer 151:8	demolition 177:7 177:9	162:5 162:15	107:8 114:23
178:15 185:1		162:24 163:1	descendants
defined 26:16	demonstrate	164:24 169:5	84:21
29:23 50:9	62:23 130:4	176:8 179:16	describing
defining	denial 48:18	214:15	75:20 127:1
85:23 102:6	denied	214:22	design 165:16
	16:25 134:25	departments	166:4 166:13
<pre>definitely 34:9</pre>	192:5	95:2 95:4	173:19
178:19	denies 43:10	95:5 96:20	designate
185:16	Denise 84:2	162:20	136:4 143:11
definition	dense 104:2	162:22 163:6	designated
27:21	104:24	depend	38:4
		208:2 208:2	100:21 136:9
definitive	denser 106:6	dependency	137:19
182 : 23	density	161:24	designations
degrees	84:6 102:8	dependent	106:14
157 : 21	103:9 105:13	127:13	135:13
delay	105:18	depending	designed
120:11 209:8	105:21 106:7	6:19 20:14	17:20 93:13
delayed 209:5	106:20	0.17 20.14	1,.20 30.13
_			

	HI State Land Meeting	July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 244
desktop 89:15	35:18	141:11	51:22 55:4
detailed	35:21	141:12	66:4 67:17
123:24	70:21 130:18	142:23	109:2
123:25	131:6 143:11	151:21	123:7 125:20
	143:13 145:9	153:10	127:2 128:14
determination	183:6	153:20	134:17 138:3
27:15 38:8	developers	153:24	138:10
50:22 54:3	30:3 32:2	154:11	145:21 147:4
111:15	126:12	154 : 18	147:17
111:21 123:3 145:8	126:14	155:10 158:1	147:18
	126:14	158:13	169:25
determination	126:19 129:6	164:11	171:19
s 110:6		170:23	194:23
110:13	development	178:16 181:1	197:17
110:14	8:10 10:24	182 : 7	differently
determine	33:13 34:1 42:3 60:5	185:7 185:11	60:1
21:11	60:24	188:5 192:23	difficult
36:12	61:15 74:6	193:8	29:24
37 : 22	78:17	201:4 203:24	30:20 37:7
63:15 123:21		developments	46:20 48:4
196:12	79:24	53:11 142:25	135:8
determined	80:12 81:2	156:22 165:4	140:8 140:19
29:20 52:24	81:14	167:10 185:9	140:0 140:19
		Development's	140:20
determining	81:18	170:11	205:23
94:25 110:19	81:23 82:4		205:23
128:7	82:7 83:3	devices 6:8	
develop 88:16	83:15	86:5	difficulties
96:14 97:7	83:17	devoted	22:13
132:8	83:19 84:1	113:18	difficulty
132:9 142:20	84:4 90:15	129:13	182:20
155:15 158:7		difference	190:17 191:4
217:19	92:15	13:7 13:12	191:5
developed	96:10 100:15	114:9 124:17	digital
32:22 87:9	100 10 101 6	different	5:24 6:8
99:2 141:2	102:1		215:9
165:14	104:1 104:24	19:10 31:22	diligent 29:7
201:25	106:6 106:11	31:22	_
developer	106:16 120:9	31:23 32:2	dioxide 157:1
27:17 35:10	121:1 130:10	43:12 50:5	direct 44:4
27.17 33.10	130:20	51:22	50:21
		J 1 • 4 4	



	ni State Land Meeting	g July 27, 2022 1101	Assyrr# 59097 Page 245
99:22 111:11	52:19	190:2	172:17
180:23	59:23 109:17	disproportion	diversify
180:25	213:18	ately 190:11	<u> </u>
181:11	disclosures	_	165:6
181:15	44:22	dispute 30:15 45:22	Division 79:2
195:24	45:12		82:6 90:16
direction	45:20 51:20	disruption	100:7
48:14	Discretion	6 : 12	100:7
directly 5:20	77:10	disruptions	122:14
_		6:10	127:24
director 7:15	discretionary	distance	128:18
8:1 8:9	110:3	92:14	175 : 12
79:23 84:3	discuss	102:3 102:3	DLNR 94:4
85:7 108:23	101:11	distinguishab	96:19
178:15	117:22 130:1	le 62:24	97:12
185:15 193:8	discussed		123:6
202:7	27:18	district 8:20	123:6
	39:14	16:17	123:8 124:16
disadvantage	39:23 114:23	16:19	
122:19	115:11 148:2	18:17	DOA 135:24
disagree	discusses	40:17	138:17
116:4	139:13	40:18 40:21	dockets
116:4 118:19	discussion	40:21	114:20
118:23	16:9 19:21	60:21 61:3	153:15
134:20 147:8	20:5 24:5	61:20 84:8	doctrine 60:9
147:12	26:2 26:14	87:19 88:9	66:12
disagreement	33:4 41:8	88:19	66:16
121:17	46:15 49:4	88:21 89:5	66:17
disagrees	118:5	103:15 112:8	66:23
36:24	118:8	117:6 117:13	67:10
disbenefit	118:9 118:10	117:18	68:23
116:18	119:4 144:17	120:24	68:25 71:8
	discussions	120:25	127:19
disclose 52:7	16:3 96:17	122:24	199:22
52:14 52:15 58:1	99:6 125:5	125:21 131:2	
	125:13	146:14	document
disclosure	disenfranchis	district's	132:3 132:4
44:16	ing 171:19	89:5	documented
44:25		diversificati	159 : 18
45:14	dismiss 11:14	on 172:16	documenting
49:12 50:6	disposed	011 1/2.10	



96:7	204:17	118:9 158:21	ecological
documents	drafting 38:6	169:17 212:3	67:5 172:3
108:11	drafts 204:11	DW 33:17	174:25
108:15	drain 207:11	dynamic	<pre>ecology 215:3</pre>
115:10		102:18	economic
130:23	draw 115:14 118:4		83:14
dollar 188:1		E	83:16
dollars	drinkable	EA 109:23	83:19 171:11
28:5	168:11	109:25	172:14
130:17 207:4	drive	110:21 111:1	172:16
done 7:22	184:12 216:8	111:1 111:9 111:25	economy 83:25
13:15	216:25	112:9 111:23	167:14
19:18	driver		183:17 185:24
20:25 24:2	216:2	earlier	
39:2 39:15	216:8 216:18	100:12 154:20 155:4	ecosystems
71:10 77:19 121:20	drivers 216:7	170:20 175:6	172:1 174:13
124:7	216:21	202:15	182:4
126:8 126:10	driving 216:6	208:21	education
128:12 141:9	drop 28:5	213:16	63:3 127:3
141:10	drought	early 47:10	158:9 162:15 162:25
144:21	158:20	208:23 209:1	164:24
180:13	droughts	EAs 108:12	213:25
192:20	158 : 23	108:12	educational
198:11	drug 54:4	108:15	210:24
200:17 202:2	_	easier	Edwards 100:3
DOT 123:5	ducks 119:18	26:11 118:12	100:4
124:16 126:10	due 6:9	127:5	100:6
	85:3 156:2	139:5 187:25	105:3
double 162:5 162:9	dump 19:4	204:13	105:6 106:10
	19:5 179:7	easiest	106:24
doubt 68:18	189:18 191:19	143:20	effect 107:4
downsized		easily	effective
81:7	dune 198:25	29:15	91:9 104:25
Dr 71:9 96:10	dunes 199:4	170:7 210:23	effectively
draft 41:24	during	easy 36:16	6:14
108:12 131:6	39:17	46:9 105:17	efficiency
134:25 135:2	42:20	echo 49:3	166:16 173:1
204:17	77:20 116:10		







50:10 51:18	90:6 109:11	128:8 130:9 examples	exercise 70:17 71:24
51:19 53:5 54:17 56:12	139:22 142:19 200:24 203:3	39:18 146:13 excellence	exercised 70:18 71:3
57:12 57:13 213:17 213:19	evidence 11:7 20:15 41:12	175:8 excellent 145:17	<pre>exhausting 16:5 exist 17:9</pre>
evaluate 29:15 137:5 evaluation 58:24 Evans 8:11 79:24 80:2 80:4 80:9 85:17	41:13 42:5 42:9 42:23 43:15 62:10 65:4 70:5 72:9 72:22 77:7 77:10 77:20 119:11 189:24	except 139:16 139:22 201:9 exception 94:24 168:11 excessive 158:20 158:20 exciting	43:5 43:5 76:23 141:9 156:14 169:8 existence 107:21 existing 93:7 95:23 96:25 143:14
89:24 89:25 99:25 event 6:2 eventually	191:12 198:21 evidentiary 10:12 62:1	53:13 203:14 exclude 99:4 exclusively 132:2	exists 109:18 129:9 exit 6:3
22:24 48:19 everybody 20:20	evil 33:20 34:10	excuse 22:15 151:14	<pre>ex-officio 101:3 expand 155:12</pre>
21:16 52:1 52:17	ex 54:19 54:23 55:8 exact 36:15	183:22 executed 83:11	172:16 expanded
52:17 54:6 66:9 66:14 68:6 113:1	exactly 36:12 36:20	executive 7:15 7:23 7:25 39:25	72:15 153:20 154:24 155:2 162:11
151:12 200:22 208:3 everybody's	36:25 38:8 101:25 194:12	40:6 84:3 84:17 200:1 202:18	expanding 156:25 expansion
50:14 182:17 everyone 5:4 5:19	examine 36:19 63:13 65:6 136:6	200:1 202:18 202:24 exempt 111:8	154:20 expect 108:3
11:14 120:8 151:20	example 16:15 18:24 21:24 22:8	exempted 110:25 112:10	expectation 212:23
everything 41:15 65:18 66:4	22:22 93:23	exemption 110:24 111:5	expectations 15:18 expected 65:8

expend 114:5	150:7	74:15 100:13	fact-based
expenses	exports 162:6	190:22	38:12
202:19	expressed	218:14	factor 185:18
202:25	15 : 15	facilitating	207:5
experience	expressing	97:21 191:10	factored
15:14 29:2	40:4	facilities	145:13
30:5 64:18	extension	96:14 97:6	<pre>factors 12:22</pre>
105:24	16:25 192:1	165:7 165:9 165:10	70:23
127:12 149:10 212:1	extensions	165:11	facts 27:20
	24:18	165:13	41:18
experiencing 155:24	extensive	165:14	118:3 133:24
153:24	122:25	166:15	factual
159:11 178:6	169:16	166:20 168:8	20:9 27:4
expert	extent	187:11	121:16 125:2
63:12 123:20	70:18 71:1	189:17	fail 47:25
129:14	71:3	189:20	48:1
129:15 134:9	104:22 106:6	207:23	failed 146:17
207:9 212:3	119:9 119:11	facility	fails 48:8
expertise	119:12	165:16 166:4	failure 25:15
129:8	121:13	166:11 168:15	26:5 47:24
experts 84:22	125:10		failures 9:20
96:20 121:23	132:23	fact 11:8 30:23	
expires 19:5	extreme	33:23	fair 106:23
	15:8 159:3	35:23 37:4	106:24 129:21 140:9
explain 10:12 22:8	extremely	43:25 49:6	
115:22	9:16 37:4	50:16	fairly 8:21 8:23 49:21
152:24	85:8	50:23	102:7
164:16	eyesight	53:20	116:8 151:10
explained	216:4 218:24	58:21 59:8	faking 212:21
164:15	F	76:12 98:10 133:18	_
explaining	face 42:16	133:19 134:8	fall 190:11
24:21	85:12	143:25	fallback
explanation	106:2	145:22 180:7	147:8
107:2	138:4	188:12	falls
142:6 189:13	138:6 208:12	189:22 190:8	133:10 210:8
206:1	faced 27:1	190:16	familiar 14:9
explore 25:17	facilitate	199:24 203:1	38:18
-			85:22 86:3



·	HI State Land Meetin	g cary 21, 2022 1101	Assgir# 59097 Page 251
86:13 86:15	91:6 91:14	196:3	Finance 84:4
families	91:16	199:9 215:16	financial
99:20 211:22	91:17	figuring	43:6
family 50:11	92:24 95:19	208:19	155:13
famous 69:14	97:22	file 12:2	213:18
farm 22:1	98:15 107:22	12:13 13:1	financially
22:2	feedback	13:4 13:9	50:12
162:13 163:4	121:11	14:22 61:8	financing
farmer 135:23	feeding 163:1	61:16 61:16	179:19
135:23	163:2	63:12	finding
137:18	feel 12:3	118:7 125:22	27:4 73:11
farmers	14:17 21:3	125:24 147:7	111:19
143:14	21:22	213:18	186:17
farther 160:6	40:11 51:7	filed 9:8	findings
196:15	51:9 63:4	9:13 9:14	30:23 48:4
faster	99:9	9:15 9:20	72:3 72:5
106:5	116:11	61:5	finds 26:20
106:8	116:13	117:24	fine 50:2
119:8	122:19	138:20 146:18	116:5 118:15
120:6 121:14	feels 14:16		146:6
121:17 129:5	111:6 204:15 204:16	filing 61:6 65:23	147:4 214:23
148:12			finish
210:18 210:18	feet 119:18	fill 168:12	204:2
	fess 209:11	final 38:7	205:7 205:8
fauna 182:5	fewer	106:17	finished
favor	201:20	108:12 111:25 125:3	125:16 209:1
146:16	201:20	134:2 148:18	firewall 83:1
146:21	201:21	169:10	83:9 83:10
feasibility	field	170:24	firm 58:3
105:9 160:3	149:17	200:12	firms 188:21
feasible	182:19	finalize	first 13:21
70:19 71:4	fields 159:11	215 : 18	13:25
feature 84:20	fight 203:20	finally 117:2	14:19
features	figure 37:9	160:16 168:7	18:16 20:7
84:18	131:25 132:1	168:24	24:23
federal 68:25	138:5	175:18	26:18 28:8 34:23 61:7
83:19 88:7	140:9 140:17	215:10	68:14
	142:9		OO • II





	HI State Land Meet	ing July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 253
128:3	93:7 95:23	172:20	113:15
143:7 147:17	fundamentally	176:17	generate
Fred 36:6	191:18	176:19	165:8 184:23
36:6 36:15	funding 32:12	176:22 178:7	generated
89:18	32:24	180:20	176.13
free 40:11	91:14 95:9	192:24 193:5	
48:11 116:11	95:11	196:1 196:17	
116:13	95:25 202:22	197:5	183:19
		gases 157:2	generation
frequently	funds 83:19	167:17	156:17
143:8	112:15	187:12	166:17 167:5
friendly	furiously	gateway 18:5	167:6
86:22	119:19		173:2 187:9
front 40:20	fuss 139:1	gavel 151:6	generations
52:20 106:15	future 26:9	general	67:24 156:17
117:5 119:20	31:7 67:24	7:19 8:12	174:10
140:15	68:6 97:5	19:13	Generic 76:20
149:18 189:7	114:9 140:15	25:17	
189:25 210:6	156:17 163:7	38:19	geodatabase
fruit 196:21	163:8 165:14	41:10	88:8
	174:5 174:10	56:16 57:4	geographic
fuel 161:24 181:15	174:11	67:8 78:25	82:8 84:15
196:19	182:11	88:12 88:14	84:18
190:19	193:13 195:8	88:17	84:24
		88:25 107:22	85:15
fulfilling	G	108:17	85:24 86:25
139:24	game 129:21	110:23	geoportal
full 45:20	gap 142:22	112:25	88:15
49:15 102:19		113:14	George 23:7
111:2	Gary 7:12	136:19 154:7	
fuller 134:16	33:5 57:22	164:1 183:5	gets 10:10
fully 31:2	104:14 149:6	generally	17:23
145:16	gas 84:25	10:22 89:3	33:22 34:5
	101:21 156:3	10.22 89.3	66:7
fun 211:8	156:20	120:2 138:25	
211:8	157:19 158:6	147:8 195:18	
211:9 211:10	158:14 161:4	204:9	137:20
212:1 217:16	161:12		137:21 166:3
function 6:24	161:23	generals	206:6
functions	167:24 168:5	22:19	
	171:12	General's	getting



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 254
16:8 16:22	74:7 74:17	89:8 89:9	163:10 164:5
44:5 55:1	74:23 75:4	89:13	164:14
56:6 87:17	75:6 75:11	given 6:12	164:18
122:20	76 : 15	27:21	170:23 176:8
124:15	76 : 20	39:13	179:24 183:3
138:19 163:9	77:14	41:15	183:11 191:2
185:5 197:15	77:22 78:7	61:17 77:2	god 28:2
GHGs 173:4	78:14	77:3	_
	78:20	110:11 183:3	Gold 210:23
Giovanni	78:21	190:15	gone 17:7
5:1 7:7	79:14		31:18
8:7 8:13	79:17	gives 89:3	31:24 32:3
15:1 15:4	79:21 80:1	116:19	32:24 36:1
19:19	80:4 80:7	179:25	52 : 5
21:20	85 : 17	giving	Google 86:15
22:16	89:23 90:4	35:22	_
22:21	90:8 98:1	56:23 102:15	gotten
24:25	98:8 99:23	190:23	39:21
25:21	100:5 104:12	205:11	87:12 87:13
28:14	104:16 107:3	210:21	governed
28:18	107:10	glad 153:5	81:24
28:24 29:9	107:14	200:1 219:4	governing
31:1 33:1	114:11		94:18
33:7 34:15	120:14	global	
37:15	120:16	89:12	government 71:25
38:10	121:24 122:3	154:1 155:25	83:20 155:17
38:14 42:6	126:25	156:1	164:2 167:15
44:10	127:15	157:3 157:19	171:24
44:12 46:3	144:18	159:10	190:21
47:11	144:22 149:3	globally	
47:15 49:2	149:8 150:20	156:7 157:13	governor's
49:23 54:9	151:3 151:15	188:9	81:9
54:15 56:3	GIS 79:3	globe 159:2	155:11
57:1 57:21	85:21	159:3 159:10	170:21
57:23	85 : 23	goal 176:10	202:18
59:18	85 : 24	186:16	202:24
60:10	86:12	194:13	<pre>governs 50:4</pre>
64:12	86:16	201:22 203:9	GPS 86:4
64:14	86:23 87:3		
64:16	87:4 87:6	goals	graduation
71:17	87:15	105:25 158:2	56:13
73:23 74:2	87:19 88:6	162:14 163:4	grander
	37.13 00.0		



177:19 179:1

handled

70:5 70:9

167:24 168:5



97:4 159:25



	HI State Land Meet	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 258
106:22	IAL 135:18	60:20	100:6
140:16 141:2	137:17	74:16	105:5 107:15
141:5 142:11	137:19	78:17 90:7	108:6 113:14
142:16	143:12	99:25 107:17	113:24
142:16	I'd 7:25	108:18	114:18 116:8
158:10	35:24	109:14 110:1	119:2
H-Power 179:1	76:15	110:17	120:7 126:23
HR 206:7	79:10	113:10	127:17
207:16	85:13	114:23 149:7	
207:10	85:23 113:13	153:3 153:12	
	132:19	170:13 186:7	
HRS 50:3 92:4	141:20	187:17	134:14 135:5
93:19 107:20	178:14 189:5	187:18	138:12
hubs 103:8	idea 88:25	200:11 219:4	
HUD 101:4	89:3 109:9	I'm 13:8 15:6	144:18
huge 149:13	126:3 207:2	17:21 18:7	144:23
		18:13	144:24
huh 177:23	ideally	18:23 21:2	145:20
human 156:2	202:20	21:14 22:6	149:13
humanity	ideas	22:21	149:17 150:2
156:18 158:8	183:15	24:25 25:9	150:4 150:7 150:10
	204:24	31:12	150:7 150:10
humans 156:14	identificatio	31:17	151:24
hump 38:4	n 121:21	32:11	151:24 152:1
hundred	identified	42:21	153:5
157:16	97:19	46:24	153:7 153:18
hurricane	101:9	48:21 49:7	153:23 161:5
173:12	171:8 173:23	49:19	175:22 183:1
173:12	174:22	51:14	185:14
	identifies	53:16	186:20
hurricanes	94:17 130:22	56:12 56:24	188:15
173:11		59:10	188:16
hybrid 5:7	<pre>identify 5:21</pre>	59:24	191:22 197:9
38:20	70:25 71:1	59:25	197:19 199:8
hydrofluoroca	103:1 126:22	60:17	200:1
rbons 157:5	195:12	60:18	200:1
hypothetical	II 58:6 58:19	66:11	200:2
22:22	58:22 92:8	66:13	200:2
~~ • ~~	III 92:13	73:17 75:5	200:5
	I'11 16:10	85:20 97:23	204:4 205:14
	T.TT TO:TO		209:12 214:4





Page 260

inclusion	181:6	115:17	204:21
154:22	individual	115:23 120:7	Instance
income 101:17	6:7 102:20	121:6 123:18	183:6 198:10
104:7 134:2	117:3 184:15	129:17	198:15
incorporate	185:18	139:23 146:4	instances
104:6 172:23	188:15	147:2	15 : 14
	individually	147:2 147:17	15.00
incorporating 182:10	55:23 117:20	152:16 198:6 209:21 212:5	51.20
	individuals	213:13 214:1	50.21 122.10
increase	5:13	213.13 214.1	124:13
21:15 84:6	123:11		instead
95:9	149:16	informed	13:3 47:4
104:21 156:2		115:6	69:17 177:17
157:21 159:8	industrial	infrastructur	
162:6 176:18	16:16 141:6 157:21	e 101:23	<pre>instigated 100:14</pre>
increased		105:17 106:2	
25:18 101:17	inefficient	106:3 142:24	
130:10 182:3	63:19	inherent	16:20
200:18	inevitably	20:12	institutional
increasing	45:9	in-house	ize 171:23
85:12	inextricably	127:18	institutional
90:21	69:6	initial	izing 174:1
162:1 173:16	infill 103:16	61:4 81:8	insufficient
193:14	105:20 106:6	135:9	72:8 105:18
incredible	106:11		
217:25		initially	integrate
incumbent	inform 79:8	20:3 115:3	181:20 182:5
29:12	96:9 97:4	147:23	188:19
indeed 45:3	97:13	initiative	integrated
76:3	information	69:17	102:2 102:10
	38:22	96:12	175:2 188:10
independent	42:19 44:1	98:21	194:6
70:21 70:22	44:5 54:22	98:25 170:21	integrating
indicated	71:8 72:4	initiatives	173:7 181:8
26:5 61:4	73:3 82:9	96:2 173:18	integrity
indicating	85:15	inmates 163:1	30:20 44:23
10:18	85:24 86:1 86:6 86:20		intellectuall
indigenous	94:21 109:19	in-person 46:14	y 113:20
172:4	115:9 115:13		_
	115:16	input 86:2	<pre>intend 218:12</pre>
indirect	110.10	129:12	



intended 61:8 62:6 65:24 66:1 89:9 119:5 138:14 139:7 80:19 118:10 214:21 interesting 189:10 intervenes involved 38:20 intent 31:8 51:18 116:12 138:15 19:14 180:24 181:9 51:23 59:8 61:8 61:9 intervenor 199:20 200:6 59:10 63:15 63:25 intentions 83:24 111:23 30:15 interests intervenors 136:11 137:5 140:10 30:18 30:20 52:25 151:20 intents 35:9 interface 63:18 65:8 198:12 88:20 65:22 interact 199:21 207:3 interlinked 80:23 intervention 210:13 69:6 60:8 60:19 211:23 interacting 61:20 internally 169:22 involvement 62:16 63:1 36:5 37:17 37:18 136:12 interaction 63:2 63:8 88:11 200:4 152:24 63:9 63:23 International **iPad** 208:3 interactions 63:24 64:6 5:8 120:17 64:7 64:19 iron 121:18 interpret 65:14 interactive irrelevant 31:7 65:16 52:24 133:13 5:11 65:20 66:3 interpretatio Interagency irrigation 139:9 **n** 36:24 37:2 100:18 168:15 87:18 88:25 interventions interconnecte Iseri 84:2 64:23 65:11 interpretatio **d** 184:24 island **ns** 35:25 interview interest 75:10 36:4 36:8 213:3 30:22 84:20 105:11 36:16 intrinsic 141:14 144:4 44:17 36:23 76:7 67:2 44:22 45:4 161:18 76:19 45:21 50:9 introduce 165:24 166:1 interpreted 59:20 113:13 169:20 87:23 59:21 169:20 170:1 inventory 62:17 intertwined 177:12 127:25 62:24 63:5 158:2 158:13 178:21 128:15 65:1 160:19 179:13 182:7 invite 112:25 130:6 186:16 196:8 intervene 74:17 79:10 209:3 209:13 interested 61:2 61:9 inviting 211:14 5:12 9:9 61:12 78:22 80:10 211:19 11:2 14:2 61:18



62:12 64:4

17:16 61:1

involve

islands 82:18

	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 262
103:6 158:23	107 : 5	7:19 8:11	177:22 178:2
159:7 159:25	115:1	85:16	178:18
163:22	115:1 117:22	jointly 92:24	178:22 179:9
169:22	118:13		179:22 186:4
174:19	118:18	Jonathan	186:6 186:11
178:21	119:12	66:15 71:6	186:15
isn't 20:11	126:22	Jonathan's	189:12
21:9 52:8	140:21 143:5	73:17	216:24
116:19	145:13 146:4	judge 58:9	Kahele's
130:13	152 : 17	58:23	189:6
143:23	155:20 158:8	judges 58:19	Kakaako
issue 9:5	159:24 176:7		177:11
10:9 13:19	199:7	judgment	
20:19 23:1	200:5 204:11	143:24 144:7	
25:4 29:3	issuing 95:1	Julie 7:19	8:17
58:6 73:7	items 87:22	July 5:6	Kamakea-'Ohel
77:1 110:3	205:10	jump 49:19	o 7:11 192:9
111:18	it'll 14:12		192:10
111:19	14:13	jurisdiction	192:11
124:23 134:1	152:4	17:11	192:14 194:7
140:7 145:15	213:2 213:2	22:14	194:11
148:10		24:22 25:10	194:17
156:16	IV 92:16	jurisdictions	kanaka 172:4
176:25	I've 46:19	93:9	Kapolei
188:13	52:4 57:8	juror 56:19	177:11
190:24	75:1 98:10	Justine	
197:20	130:23	90:1 90:12	kapu 211:20
199:22	200:20	90.1 90.12	Kaua'i 95:6
199:25		K	211:18
issued	J		Kea 58:6
24:12 37:3	jailbreak	Ka 69:23	58:19
101:6 101:6	208:24	70:10 70:13	58:22 72:16
issues 25:8	job 31:6	70:15	Ken 75:9
30:7 33:16	118:12	70:13	
36:22 64:8	180:13		key 109:10
73:8 73:10	204:13	Kahala 189:19	kick 17:2
85:9 95:22	207:18	190:13	kinds 72:13
95:25	jobs 190:9	<pre>Kahele 7:14</pre>	83:23 122:16
96:21 97:1	190:11 191:4	175 : 24	knew 45:16
97:18 106:2		175:25 176:1	212:6
	Joining 5:4	176:4 176:24	Z1Z.U
37.10 100.2	joining 5:4	176:4 176:24	Z1Z : 0





	TH Glate Land Mee		1 agc 200
62:8 85:9	light 23:1	212:13	lives 194:5
92:24	Lihue 215:14	listed 112:11	live-work-
96:14	likelihood	listen 19:1	play 102:18
96:22 110:19	111:1	31:17	Loa 156:6
124:6 138:14 139:7	likely 11:5	listening	local
141:9	41:16 110:21	139:3	104:22
155:2	111:5 124:19		104:22
159:8 159:12	124:25	literally 87:10	162:12
159:20	limit 63:24		162:13
171:14	64:7 177:15	litigate 30:6	162:19 163:4
179:12		litigating	164:8
179:19	limitations	145:24	182:5 191:7
181:23	147:10	little 22:6	locally 163:6
212:23	limited	42:7 43:25	195:8 198:13
levels 110:23	25:9 39:16	71:6 75:3	211:2
156:11	39:20 105:11 125:14 128:4	76:8 87:14	locals 106:9
156:13	144:9 178:20	93:23	located 124:3
157:22 161:4		103:8 108:19	186:18
161:9	limiting 129:4 157:20	110:10 120:1 125:20 127:7	locating
liberal	178:11	128:15	189:16
63:9 64:19	185:17	128:16 131:9	
65:10	limits 157:18	131:13 133:9	location 86:5
license 25:14		137:10 139:4	218:11
89:14	line 36:12	141:18	
89:15 214:21	36:15 38:8 84:7	148:12 156:5	location-
licenses	108:12	160:6 191:14	relevant 86:20
25:13 89:20	209:23	197:25 206:1	
lie 88:23	lineal 84:21	209:6 209:15	locator 88:19
129:8		213:16	logical 27:25
lied 113:23	lines 87:10	livability	logically
lies 110:8	87:10	101:20	127:4
life 126:21	link 66:20	201:14	127:6 127:10
139:4 148:12	66:20 92:2	livable 104:8	logistics
174:20	94:14 95:10	201:14	215:16 216:5
197:20	95:10 95:17 130:5	live 75:9	long 17:7
197:21		106:20	46:8 70:9
206:11	links 5:11	190:12	119:1
lift 174:24	list 41:23	190:13 198:25	120:9 125:22
	119:21 209:3	190:20	135:16 142:6





	HI State Land Meetin	ig July 27, 2022 ND1	Assgn # 59097 Page 267
79:3 81:23	165:14	181:1 181:4	Maxey 5:8
82:14 90:2	168:19	materials	maximize
90:14	180:21	166:18 190:2	
90:20 91:3	195:16	197:2	
91:9 91:20	mandatory		may 6:11
92:8 92:17	60:22 168:25	math 115:19	8:8 9:5 10:3
92:18		Matrix 94:17	10:4 14:9
92:20	manner 50:13	Matsubara	14:10
94:16	maoli 172:4	84:3	14:18
94:22	map 36:15		15:11
95:15	86:8 86:9	matter	21:15
95:18	86:9 86:9	19:10 20:4	21:15
96:21	87:2 87:10	40:20 43:23	22:23
97:14			22:23
97:16	map-based	44:19 76:4	26:14
97:19 129:11	88:20	137:7 142:12	
157:9 157:11	mapping 89:17	189:25	35:22 36:6
160:13	maps 37:22	197:23 204:1	
165:19 166:3	37:24 38:1	matters 6:9	38:18
169:8 179:16	84:24	37 : 17	42:18 44:4
193:21	86:14	73:19 114:22	
193:24 194:2	86:15	114:24	44:20 47:3
manager 69:13	86:15	120:23 123:2	F1 10
85:21 90:2	86:17 89:6	126:17 140:2	F1 00
90:13 100:8	marine	188:22 204:9	
	82:13	205:11	51:24
managers 211:22	92:16	205:20	62:19
	172:1 174:13	Maui 47:16	62:22 63:25 65:1
managing	182:4	95 : 6	66:14 69:1
15:17		158:24 195:3	73:12 77:4
53:21	mark 206:21	196:10	86:3 86:25
99:21 101:22	market 134:1	mauka 23:13	87:1 87:8
173:16	Martina	23:15	87:14
mandate 58:14	7:18 69:11	82:16 93:4	88:23 89:4
67:17 100:23	218:2		89:9 95:22
mandated	Martina's	mauka/makai	104:15 108:9
117:14	215:3	29:18	114:6 117:14
138:17		Mauna 58:6	118:7
164:19	Mary 8:10	58:19	118:8
164:23	8:15 79:24	58 : 22	118:9 118:14
	85:20 100:11	72:16 156:6	118:14 121:1
mandates	material		
•			



	ni State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 14D1	Assyr # 59097 Page 200
125:8	104:20 105:4	meet 12:19	209:16
133:2 134:12	123:13 126:6	76:5 82:21	members
137:7 137:11	126:19 127:8	117:24 153:5	5:14 6:11
137:18	128:13	158:8 164:13	
143:18 146:3	135:23	164:19 167:4	
182:22 185:7	144:11	207:24	53:2 78:9
188:24	145:22 147:2	meeting 5:3	80:5 84:19
189:24	180:7	5:7 5:7 5:15	
189:24	183:1	5 : 18 5 : 23	146:17
190:11 196:9	183:9	5:25 6:4 6:7	
197:10	185:9	6 : 12 6 : 21	memorandum
202:12	186:1 188:14	7:22 7:25	83:10
208:25	188:18	21:12 39:4	
217:17	meaningful	40:1 40:9	memorandums
217:18	148:17	40:22 55:5	77:1
maybe 20:5	means 51:5	84:11	memorized
20:6 20:6	67:16 101:17	140:2 146:19	187:1
23:10	102:13	152 : 4	mention
75:18	117:24	163:9	116:15 139:2
76:11 92:1	148:18 165:1	176:9 204:16	
106:5 106:19	168:16 203:7	206:4 206:20	14:7
112:9	203:10	206:25 207:5	100:12
126:9 129:18	meant 24:21	208:4	108:23
134:2	37:6 53:21	213:2	122.17 125.4
136:4 138:21	175:15	214:8 216:15	181:23
142:20		216 : 16	194:22
144:15 176:1	measure	216:16	211:11
meal 162:13	15:8	218:11	
163:4	172:22	218:15 219:7	
meals 162:23	182:24 188:2	219:8	142:2
	measurements	meetings 39:1	mere 69:15
mean 19:9	182:21	206:14 207:3	merit 175:8
24:21 35:2 37:18	measures	207:20 213:6	mess 31:19
42:16	64:10 72:12	meets 101:11	65:21
42:16	measuring	Mel 214:11	
42:24	182:18 196:3		messaging
47:23	196:4	melts 159:11	164:7
51:14		member	messy 47:23
53:22 62:5	mechanism	101:1	206:6
64:19 93:2	21:17	101:3 108:25	met 15:16
103:12	media 190:16	209:12	21:7 42:2



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 ND	T Assgn # 59097 Page 269
161:8	167:11	64:10	116:9 203:12
methane	195:21	67 : 18	monetarily
176:15	mine 196:6	72:12 85:6	50:11
176:21 178:7	196:7 199:1	130:16	money 53:20
methanes	minerals	132:14 133:4	207:3 207:11
157:4 157:7	68:22	134:12	210:6 210:21
methodology	minimally	143:10	
128:5	108:5	159:22 185:2 187:23 188:2	_
		193:4 195:11	
methods 86:2	minimize		
metric 188:19	64:20	mitigations	53:21 108:10
metrics	65:19	132:13	215:11
182:20 188:8	67:21 121:4	mitigative	monthly 82:22
mic 79:11	minimum 24:19	181:19	morning 5:4
85:18	mining 198:13	mix 102:8	5:17 6:17
	199:21	mixed	85:19
Michael 7:13	minor 68:4	101:17 103:5	90:10
microphone	minute	104:7	90:12
5:20	67:16	mixed-use	100:4
middle 169:17	68:12 207:10	84:6 103:7	124:1 154:20
mile 102:4	208:12	104:8	155:4
miles 93:5	minutes 39:10	Mm-hmm 23:25	motion 9:15
101:21 124:3	39:20		9:20 9:23
	75:12 113:22	mobility	12:2 12:13
million	151:11 204:5	102:16 104:6	
28:2 28:5 130:17 156:9	205:6	modeled	13:9 13:9
156:12	miss 151:24	107:21	13:22
156:19 172:6		moderate-	13:23 14:1 14:13
	missed	priced 134:	
million-	147:3 209:12	modern 186:17	
dollar	213:16		14:22
130:12	missing	modernize	27:17 40:6
mind 40:7	146:20	203:4	47:25 48:7
53:6 59:7	mission 105:7	modernizing	48:9 65:23
68:7	mitigate 34:9	203:13	65:25 125:17
110:22	67:18 124:10	modes 173:3	125:19
122:15 149:7 197:20 199:9	mitigating	Mom 217:8	125:24
206:2	12:22	moment 114:1	125:25
		moment 114.1	146:18 147:7
mindful 163:9	mitigation		189:7 189:15



	HI State Land Mee	eting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 270
189:15 192:1	86:24 93:9	129:14	neighborhood
motions 8:6	102:13	186:19	102:14
9:8 9:12	123:12	213:22	neighboring
9:13 24:17	174:21	natural	76:14
27:1	municipal	58:9 67:13	NEPA 107:23
125:20 135:4	178:24 179:5	68 : 21	
146:10 147:6	mute 6:25	71:21 85:2	net 164:25
mouth 150:16	muted 90:7	96:2	167:18 168:3 168:4
movant		105:10	
10:20	myself	122:12	network 93:6
10:20 11:1	51:14 59:6	160:14 164:9	neutral
11:2 13:23	113:13 155:9	171:25 172:1	116:17
14:1	193:8 211:17	174:8 174:21	116:20
	212:1	176:21	194:14
move 11:17		187:12 194:5	neutrality
31:3 34:22 35:24 66:4	N 104.10	nautical 93:4	167:21 168:3
87:25	nah 194:18 194:18	nearby 182:1	182:17
92:10 102:14		nearly 169:19	nevertheless
158:11 172:9	Nanakuli	_	148:3
203:20	177:5 190:13	necessarily	
moved 12:6	Nancy 7:10	19:24 42:18	newer 126:13
38:3 38:3	201:10	59:11 65:1	217:18
71:12 108:24	narrow 119:12	190:12	
146:14 172:5	narrowed		news 32:14
205:22	118:13	necessary	161:16
		12:4 46:21	newspaper
movement	nation 91:4	46:22	10:17
166:2	national	48:17 110:6 206:5	nexus 130:5
moving 117:12	90:20 91:1		130:13
156:18	94:15 107:24	negate 189:10	132:22 183:2
157:24	175:8 175:10	negative	183:11
161:10	Nations	167:18 168:4	nice 140:12
161:12	157:14	189:17	Nihipali 90:1
163:12	157:15	negatively	90:5 90:9
169:13	157 : 25	68:9 150:13	90:5 90:9
Muliwai 82:16	170:22	negotiation	98:10 98:14
multi-model	Native	35:18	
102:14	70:18	neighbor	nina 158:21
multiple	71:25 73:5	103:6 158:23	nine 7:9
13:20	73 : 5	100.0 100.20	40:15 46:7
İ	i l	İ	i e



	ni State Land Meeting	July 21, 2022 ND1	Assyri # 59097 Page 271
47:9 146:20	61:6 61:9	72:14	offered
ninety 157:16	61:17	73:15 73:21	213:23
nino 159:2	108:8 126:2	observatory	office 8:9
	noticed	156:6	9:13 10:23
nitrous 157:4	39:1 56:9	obtain 48:10	42:2 43:20
NOAA 91:14	217:18		57:13 60:4
92:23	217:19	obviously	60:13
nobody 52:8	notified	73:14	60 : 23
135:24	212:12	139:2 150:22	61:14 63:6
node 102:5	notion 110:15	180:8	74:5 75:15
		occasion	75:25 76:1
nonagency	nowadays 47:6	143:11	76:5 78:16
101:2	nuance 134:21	occasional	78:23 79:2
none 52:18	nuanced	6 : 10	79:23
78:5 78:11	133:25	occasions	80:11 81:1
78:12 98:5		143:12	81:5 81:5
148:25 201:8	nuclear 11:19		81:8 81:9
nongovernment		occur 6:11 9:25 11:25	81:16
155:18	0	99:11 141:1	81:22
nonpoint	O'ahu 103:4		81:25 82:3
92:22 97:8	103:10 106:9	occurred	82:20 83:2
	177:1 177:4	11:13 12:5	83:5 85:6 90:15 91:2
nonprofits 83:18 99:20	196:7	22:3 35:4	98:15
	196:8 212:9	46:10	108:7 110:10
noodle 113:4		52:24 75:2	113:15
nor 188:3	object 52:18	occurrence	120:25 125:5
188:5	objections	8:22	131:3
normally	45:1	occurring	136:5 151:20
84:10	objective	13:24 14:6	153:9 153:19
145:4 187:15	53:17 109:18	occurs 6:13	153:24
205:13	objectives	61:24 62:2	154:10
note 6:9	92:7 93:18	133:24	154 : 16
82:24	94:5 94:20	ocean 92:17	154:18 155:9
	191:2	92:20	155:11
noted 160:2	objects 94:1	95:18	170:10
notes 82:12	_	97:19	178:15 185:6
91:12 92:11	obligated	155:1 160:12	185:10 188:4
nothing 35:14	70:16 70:20		192:22 193:7
35 : 17	obligation	Oceanic 91:1	203:23
notice 40:9	71:23	offer 135:1	212:10 214:9
1.00106 40.7			



	HI State Land Meeting	July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 272
officer	175:25 176:3	74:20 78:7	57 : 22
58:7 200:1	186:4 187:15	78:14	57 : 22
offices	189:2 191:21	79:22 80:5	57 : 23
170:12	192:7 192:10	90:6 90:6	57 : 24
210:16	192:13	90:9 91:24	59:19 104:14
	194:21	92:1 98:8	104:15
official	194:25 195:2	105:22	104:17
81:21	196:5	106:17 107:1	104:18 105:4
Officials	197:8 197:24	107:7	105:22
215:12	198:24 199:3	108:5	106:17 107:1
oftentimes	199:8 199:15	109:8 109:21	
9:9 209:6	200:3 200:11	112:5 112:22	149:6
oh 23:3	203:22 205:5	121:25 126:5	149:7
28:1 51:24	205:13	127:15	149:9
53:16	205:17	129:24	150 : 9
82:12	216:10	135:15	189:3
119:2 123:21	216:12 217:3	137:12	189:4 191:22
126:4 129:23	217:7 218:8	137:12 150:9	192:4
129:24	okay 8:3 8:17	151:12	Okumura 58:3
147:23 186:7	8:17 20:16	151:15	old 32:17
189:2 216:14	23:23	157:23 159:4	37:8 58:2
	35:11	180:4 182:12	87:7 87:8
Ohigashi 7:12	35:15	189:9	216.10
16:11	35:24	194:7 194:20	
16:12	37:13	198:2 198:24	
17:21	38:14	200:11	147:16 184:4
17:25 18:3	38:15 41:1	205:13 206:9	Olowalu 39:18
18:7 18:13	46:2 46:4	210:12 215:9	omission
18:18 18:23 21:2	47:22	216:1	80 : 18
21:23	49:18 50:1	216:3	one-on 204:22
47:13	50:6 51:14	216:9 216:23 217:1	
47:14	55:19		one-on-one
47:14	60:15	217:3 218:8	204:22
47:17	60:17	okayed 31:20	one-quarter
48:15 56:1		Okuda 7:12	102:3
56:3 56:4	63:22 64:5	19:19	ones 88:18
56:17 127:17	64:13	19:20	141:5
128:21 129:2	67:19	22:22 33:5	141:5
129:18 151:5	69:10	33:5 33:7	141:6 214:11
151:18 152:7	69:10	33:9 34:16	214:12
152:12	69:10 74:20	45:11	214:13



one's	185:25 187:8	202:16	ordered 20:14
119:21	188:9 194:6	option	orders 8:18
133:15 177:5	opportunity	11:19 12:5	9:10 9:12
177:5	39:13 61:7	23:24 96:23	26:17 27:2
one-way	66:14	options 11:17	31:4 77:17
210:20	90:11 148:17	14:15 22:8	77:20 131:21
online	148:25 149:1	25:18 102:15	ordinance
66:19 86:9	163:20	102:16 104:6	93:17
89:16 108:14	175:14 180:1	105:12	organization
108:16 113:9	182:3	order 5:3	51:25 217:24
onto 170:24	opposed	7:23 8:22	
	54:4 198:13	8:25 9:5	organizations
OP 114:24	OPSD 98:4	9:15 10:9	61:1
open 5:10	100:22	10:10	155:19 170:6
39:9 40:4	102:24	10:14	organize
101:19	108:24	10:18	155 : 15
160:15	113:18	11:10	orientation
operate	113:22	11:14 12:7	102:11
177:15	114:19	12:14	oriented
operates	114:21	12:20 13:9	81:17 101:6
49:15	116:16 124:9	14:13	
	127:22 129:9	14:19	original 8:25
<pre>operating 202:18</pre>	131:14	14:24	9:16 10:19 10:21 11:3
202:18	136:18 137:2	16:18 18:9	14:3 31:8
	137:4	19:22	36:17 146:24
operation	137:8 138:16	19:23 20:2	147:12
166:4 166:21	139:17 143:4	20:23	
operations	145:9 146:10	20:24	originally
156:21	147:21	21:17	146:22
161:16	148:13	21:18	Orodenker
173:18	148:16	22:25	7:16 8:1 8:3
opinion 53:17	148:18	40:18	12:9 12:12
opinions 40:4	154:23	41:24 42:1	14:7 17:24
_	182:23	48:5 77:3 120:19 148:5	18:2 18:6
opportunities	185:16 203:4 203:12	152:7 152:24	18:12
83:23 94:6		183:18	18:15
162:1	OPSD's	205:18	18:22 19:2
165:8 167:12	115:5 116:16	210:10	19:9 22:7
173:23	138:10	218:14	22:10
176:20 184:18	146:23	210.11	22:17 23:3
104.10			23:20



23:25 24:2 24:20 26:12 28:15	199:6 199:14 199:19 200:9	6:10 11:2 55:6 136:24	pandemic
26:12		55.6 136.27	
		33.0 130.24	169:18
28:15	200:12	overconsuming	171:10 202:3
	200:14	166:8 166:9	panelists
28:17	202:13 204:7		74:16
28:22	205:2	overload	
31:12	205:9 205:18	212:8	paper 206:3
31:14	205:19 206:7	overlooked	paperwork
34:21	207:16 211:9	206:4	210:13
37:20	215:24 216:1	overly	paragraph
38:11	217:5 217:12	67:24 114:13	77:16
38:15 42:7	Orodenker's	overnight	<pre>parcel 89:2</pre>
42:11	71:17	210:2 216:13	_
44:13		210:2 210:13	117:5 140:22
45:24 46:4	others	oversight	144:3
47 : 22	108:6 123:15	97:21	Paris
48:25	124:7 142:13	overview	157:16 158:3
49:18	179:13	80:15	<pre>park 130:12</pre>
49:19 50:1	otherwise	90:19 153:13	130:13
54:11	39:21 150:13	154:1 169:14	130:14
55:11	211:19 215:8	owner 62:19	Parker 211:17
56:15	216:9		
56:21	Ours 76:12	oxides 157:4	<pre>parking 214:7</pre>
59:25 60:2	197:14		214:10
60:15	outcomo	P	214:14
65:13	outcome 132:24	p.m 152:6	214:17
73:25 74:4	197:15	152:8 205:16	214:24 215:3
77:17		219:8	parte 54:19
79:13	outcomes	Pa'akai 69:23	54:23 55:8
79:15	111:17	70:10	participants
79:16	outdated	70 : 13	5:12 5:18
79:18	142:14 145:1	70 : 15	5:24 7:4
79:20	214:12	70:23 128:1	
79:22	214:13	packet 205:4	participate
83:11 150:21	outlined	_	45:2 45:5
150:24 151:7	132:13	paddling	62:6 65:5
151:8 152:10		119:19	65:9 140:1
152:11	outreach	pages 131:3	participated
179:25	169:15	<pre>paid 53:20</pre>	15:11 71:12
182:12 184:7	169:17 170:6	_	participates
185:5 194:20	173:1	pali 38:2	93:15 139:18
197:24 199:1	outside	38:3	JJ.10 1JJ.10





	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 276
period	61 : 24	petition	120 : 17
12:19 147:9	61:25 95:1	10:12	120:20 121:9
periodically	117:7	10:20 11:3	121:10
210:25	138:9 138:13	14:3 40:12	124:22
	150:4	42:18 48:1	124:23
permanent	198:2	51:4 61:5	124:24 125:6
85:1	198:7	62:21 63:4	125:6
permit	214:8 214:10	117:24 123:2	127:2
16:17	214:14	123:4	127:6 131:17
16:25 17:3	214:17	123:4	131:21 132:7
17:7 17:9	permitting	131:4 134:24	132:8 132:23
18:10	92:9 94:22	136:3 145:24	133:3
18:19	95:8 98:18	146:3 146:24	133:4 133:11
18:20 19:4	109:17	211:13 212:4	133:19
19:5 19:18	109:20	212:9	135:24
21:25 22:5		petitioner	139:17
22:13	perpetuating	9:16 10:1	146:22
22:25	172:2 174:25	10:11	183:12
24:10	perpetuation	10:22 11:5	198:10 207:8
24:12	172:9	11:24 12:1	petitioners
24:17 25:7	person 5:15	12:13	27:1 40:25
25:15	13:23	12:14	75:17 77:2
36:10	45:16 104:11	12:15	125:11
48:18	104:13	12:21 13:4	132:12
68:12	129:13	13:8 13:11	134:15
72:10 138:18	184:15	14:11 23:5	135:23
138:20	207 : 25	27:6 29:10	148:10
138:24 150:6	personal 6:8	43:4 43:8	152 : 16
177 : 23	_	43:10	198:22
178:14 192:5	personally	43:20 44:6	
214:21	191:11	51:23 52:6	petitioner's
214:24	persons	52:12	11:22 77:5
permits 16:14	61:1 62:22	52:13	115:12
17:10	normostivo	61:10	133:20
17 : 12	<pre>perspective 99:14</pre>	61:14 70:2	Petitioners
17:19	105:7	76:11	118:16
18:25	137:3 192:18	76:22 77:3	petitioning
21:24 24:7		117:4 117:23	60:23
25:12 26:1	persuaded	118:15	
26:10	121:13	118:21	petitions 9:3
61:22 61:22	persuasion	118:21	41:5 70:14
, _ , ,	77 : 8	119:14	76:2



	HI State Land Meeti	ing July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 277
117:18	141:24	80:21 81:1	141:12
135:23	143:13	81:6 81:13	141:12
137:17 138:9	143:19	81:16	141:13
139:6	143:21	81:22 82:3	141:14 142:4
petition's	152:21 154:8	83:2 84:13	142:9 142:14
9:22	159:22	87:21 90:1	145:1 170:18
	160:11	90:13	170:19 171:1
phone 55:12	160:13	90:15	175 : 11
57:15	160:17	90:16	plant 193:20
phones 86:4	160:19	94:23 95:2	_
photo 87:11	169:14	95:4 95:5	planted
	170:10	95:7 96:19	194:13
photovoltaics	170:17	100:7 100:13	plants 122:13
165:4 184:22	170:25 171:2	100:21 105:6	193:21
phrase 184:4	172:14 175:7	120:25 131:3	plate 214:21
phrased 14:12	179:3	136:5	_
14:13 14:14	183:4	144:1	platform 5:16
	183:4 186:23	145:4 145:16	25:7 89:17
pick 8:4	186:24 187:6	151:20 153:9	89:21
115:2 213:24	198:8 202:21	153:13	platforms
215:22	planet 176:6	153:19	169:20
<pre>picked 218:24</pre>		153:24	play 91:24
picture 56:13	planner	154:10	104:9
115:14	7:16 7:17	154:16	
137:25	7:18 100:6	154:18	plays 98:13
<pre>piece 23:11</pre>	104:20	154:25	98:15
62:20 140:12	105:24	155:10	<pre>please 5:21</pre>
	107:15 108:6	160:20 170:4	5:23 6:9
pieces 211:15	planning 8:10	170:11	6:13 44:12
pinch 216:7	9:13 10:23	172:24 173:8	
<pre>placed 190:20</pre>	10:25 42:2	175:9 178:16	
_	43:20 60:4	185:6 185:11	
placing 72:20	60:14	188:4 188:21	
plain 58:16	60:23	192:22 193:7	
168:10	61:15 63:6	202:7 203:23	
plan 92:17	67:2 69:19	215:12	80:24
92:20	71:21 74:5	Planning's	91:19
95:18	78:17	85 : 7	94:11 104:16
95:21	78:23		107:10 108:4
97:19	79:23	plans 82:6	109:7 109:13
101:8 141:15	80:12 80:20	101:5 141:10	112.21
141:22		141:11	113:21 122:3
141:22			



possible

20:16 31:5

195:21

political

134:13

134:17 135:6

practicable

	HI State Land Meetii	ng July 27, 2022 ND I	Assgn # 59097 Page 279
practical	110:25 111:9	192:16	207:14
40:20 48:3	213:7	195:14	<pre>pretty 8:23</pre>
142:12	prepared	205:12 207:7	11:20
practice 69:8	111:14	212:4	38:12 71:2
69:9	111:15	presentations	109:10
126:14	198:23 213:2	6:20 151:21	109:15
192:21	213:6	presented	110:15
practices	preparing	42:13	125:14 128:4
38:22 69:7	30:10 48:4	58:11	141:16
71:24 72:6		77:18	213:10 214:5
157:9 165:20	preponderance	77:20 154:19	214:16
193:25	11:7 41:11	155:4 170:20	
	41:13 77:7	172:12	157:2 161:15
practitioners	<pre>presence 56:8</pre>	191:12	196:16
73:6 99:19	present		
pragmatic	7:15 10:4	<pre>presenter 90:1 107:7</pre>	<pre>prevent 35:1 177:8</pre>
180:4	11:4 11:6	107:8	178:5
pre 157:21	42:5 56:19		
precious	60:12	preservation	previous
119:5	63:12 65:4	64:1	30:17 128:19
	74:3 74:14	122:14	price 207:9
pre-	78:25	127:24	primarily
existing	108:5 121:15	128:18 164:9	100:14
165:10	149:2	preserve	108:21 115:5
prefer 118:25	presentation	71:23 171:24	
preferably	8:2 60:6	174:7 174:12	<pre>primary 17:11 22:14</pre>
102:12	66:15 71:9	preserved	24:22 108:7
preferred	71:18 74:5	67:23 68:5	
46:14	78:16	preserving	principles
	78:22 79:1	101:18	109:14
prejudging	79:7 79:12		<pre>print 214:23</pre>
19:24	79:25	pressed	printed
prejudice	94:15	123:15	86:9 215:4
139:1	97:24 104:19	pressures	215:6 215:7
preliminary	113:10	90:22	prior 31:20
99:6 118:4	116:10	presumably	124:2 146:11
193:10	116:11	112:9	146:12
preparation	116:23	presume 22:23	
175:19	151:25	107:7	priorities
	151:25		188:25
prepare	164:17	prettier	prioritizatio





Page 281

	TH Glate Earla Med	7411g	733911 # 33031 1 agc 201
Profiles	23:18 27:7	102:19	protect
95:10	28:4 29:22	promoting	63:5 70:16
program	29:23 52:4	172:25	71:5 71:24
79:3 79:3	55 : 7	prone 180:10	83:12
79:4 79:9	109:24	_	98:23 135:15
81:15	110:11 121:3	properties	135:17
81:23	124:1	31:23 212:13	160:13
81:25	124:2 124:17	<pre>property 12:8</pre>	174 : 13
82:10	136:25 146:1	12 : 16	174:17
82:14	181:1 182:16	12:24 13:3	protected
85:21 90:2	183:7 201:11	27 : 16	66:24 137:21
90:3 90:13	206:19	36 : 13	174:14
90:14	projects 26:4	62 : 15	protection
90:24 91:4	89:9 89:9	62:17	34:2 68:15
91:5 91:13	95:12 96:6	62:20	68:20
91:15	96:6 97:2	76:14	68:21
91:21 92:4	99:22	76:23 140:23	69:18
92:8 92:19	101:9 101:11	211:22	82 : 15
92:23 93:5	129:3	proportional	91:10
93:6 93:14	165:4	133:12	99:16
93:16	167:9	proportionali	105:9 122:13
94:16	180:9 180:16	ty 130:7	172 : 2
97:16	181:9 181:20	132:22	protections
97:22	182:11 186:1		72:13
98:13	201:12	proportionate	
100:7 100:11	201:24	133:2	proud 49:7
109:6 154:21	Promenade	proposal	49:16 169:18
155:4	160:14	104:1 127:9	proved 41:17
160:1 160:10	promised	proposals	provide
160:12	20:25 34:1	181:20	16:2 72:3
programs	34:2 34:3	182:11 201:4	74:9 74:18
81:21 155:16	113:22	propose	75 : 11
progress 6:19	promises	147:21	82 : 17
158:12	33:25 34:4		88:10
179:18	34:6	<pre>proposed 63:14 109:21</pre>	89:16 91:9
prohibited		112:17 121:8	94:12 95:3
40:8	<pre>promote 101:12 104:4</pre>	124:14	96:8 97:20
prohibitions	104:7 155:15		104:22
161:22	171:11	proposing	105:14
		29:13 110:12	108:17
project 9:4	promotes	118:1 136:8	109:18



	HI State Land Meeting	July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 282
112:23 113:2	5:13 5:15	148:16	push 127:11
113:7	6:2 6:3 6:16	148:19	pushing 178:3
113:8 114:14	6:18 7:2	148:21	
115:9	10:18 20:4	162:15 164:2	puts 46:23
115:9 115:16	20:20 23:5	169:15	146:10
116:2 123:18	38:16 39:9	169:17	<pre>putting 21:14</pre>
125:8 135:21	39:13	184:16	71:7
137:3 139:14	39:16	189:17	142:25
140:16	39:24	199:21	190:18 205:4
162:24	52:16 60:9	199:25 212:2	218:21
170:13 182:6	61:6 62:5	212:8 212:20	
195:14	62:7 66:12	212:24	Q
<pre>provided 73:3</pre>	66:16	publicly 49:6	quality
77:11 83:3	66:16	public's	82:1 82:20
198:6 202:22	66 : 22	67:25 83:12	158:9
218:14	66:23 67:3		174:9 218:21
provides	67:9 67:13	<pre>publish 108:8</pre>	quantified
23:20	67:23 68:8	published	187:22
109:1	68:11	159 : 21	
109:1	68 : 23	160:16	quantify
115:6	68:24 69:2	punctually	29:10
115:0	69:5 69:18	206:15	29:14 188:1
	71:8 72:16		quarries
<pre>providing 8:5</pre>	73:9 73:16	purchased	195:2
62:6 94:6	73:17	31:25	quarry
105:12	74:10	<pre>purpose 16:22</pre>	195:3
108:21	74:14	18:11	195:4 198:11
153:12 166:8	74:18	83:17 91:8	quasi-
provision	75:12	126:19	judicial
18:16	75:20	126:20	56:18
18:24	75:22 78:9	purposes	
21:10	88:12	16:21	question
25:13	88:14	28:19	16:12 19:3
25:19	88:17 94:7	35 : 10	20:15
29:20 67:4	111:23	46:15	26:18
provisions	112:25	68 : 24	26:22 43:6
22:11	127:19	98:19 136:20	43:7 43:22
	129:10	187 : 23	47:17 53:6
proximity 178:12	129:13	pursuant	55:24 56:1
178:12	100.20 110.0	37:24 41:21	56:4 57:18
	147:20 148:8		68:7 98:9
<pre>public 5:10</pre>	148:15	pursue 101:9	104:15



questioning

43:17

questions 25:20

198:23

199:20

77:24 78:4 87:20 87:22 98:3 98:6 103:25 113:3 113:13 116:12 122:8

40:12 44:4

135:5 135:11 136:17 148:25 149:5 175:22 180:1 quiet 84:16 **quite** 10:2 122:6 135:8 138:11 154:5 157:1 159:15

quorum

178:20

203:14

40:14 46:22 207:21

quote 69:14

quote-unquote

120:19

R radar 125:8 rail 84:7

ranch 211:18 211:18 ranching 193:23 193:24 range 207:4 ranging 171:9 ranking 209:15 rant 135:16

rare 8:21

9:10 38:24

rarely 135:1

rather 6:22

142:25

65:10 127:13

realized 46:19 really 11:25 12:12 12:25 15:7 15:22 17:19 20:8 28:5 41:14 44:23 45:6 46:9 46:23 47:1 49:1 49:1 52:9 53:3 53:18 55:3 56:23 57:11 61:24 64:2 65:3 65:21 69:24 69:25

	ni State Land Meetii	ng daly 27, 2022 11D1	Assyll # 59097 Page 264
72:19 73:1	159 : 18	210:9 210:11	33:8 90:21
100:12	161:20	receive 91:14	recognizes
101:14	175:15	214:20	47:15 57:1
101:15	179:14		
101:25 102:6	180:18	recent 9:2	recollection
102:17	180:24 181:9	25:24 37:4	48:16
102:17	182:24 184:1	49:4 81:15	recollection'
102:19	184:18 187:4	96:5 154:13	s 192:5
103:12	187:19	recently	recommend
103:14	188:14	36:22	60:1 150:24
103:16	188:22	37:11	
103:16	192:17	86:17	recommendatio
103:22	196:14 197:4	89:10 125:17	n 116:3
103:25	212:19	154:14 155:8	116:6 120:18
104:21	212:20 213:6	160:16	187:6 187:7
104:23	214:1 215:19	recess	recommendatio
104:25	218:1	78:19 151:16	ns 115:7
105:20	rearview	152:3	122:22 154:7
106:21 114:6	209:18	152:6 205:16	170:9
114:9 115:10			171:7 185:12
117:4	reason 10:6	recession 12:23	186:25 187:4
119:1 119:19	10:7 14:5		recommended
121:18	22:3 28:7	recipients	48:22 171:8
121:22 122:5	36:8 53:4	138:17	
122:6 122:15	131:19	reclaim 168:8	reconsiderati
124:7 124:16	147:13	reclaimed	on 146:10
125:15 127:5	198:16	168:9	146:19
127:12 134:5	198:24 216:4		reconvene
136:7	reasonable	reclass	152 : 4
137:2 137:14	70:17	106:13	record 5:22
137:14 138:1	183:5 198:19	reclassificat	5:25 6:2 6:3
138:5 140:21	reasons	<pre>ion 41:20</pre>	28:19 42:9
140:24	35:5 59:5	112:7	42:23
141:24	66:12 189:14	reclassified	42:25 43:1
142:22	rebuttals	116:19 121:2	43:9 44:9
143:15	77:5	137:20	45:21 59:7
147:14			65 : 18
147:23	recall 157:23	recognize 8:9	66:15 73:9
149:18	recalled	34:20	75:8 78:21
154:14	43:22	56:22 189:22	
156:12	receipts	200:12 217:8	134:16
156:22 158:6	10001903	recognized	194:18



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 ND I	Assgn # 59097 Page 285
198:22	163:16	41:17	179:16
recorded 5:24	163:23	41:20 42:5	reimbursement
	166:18	42:17 43:8	s 210:17
recording	171:12 173:4	43:22	210:19
39:10	187:5 199:12	50:15	
records	208:13 210:7	52:23 60:8	reinforces
37:8 37:25	reducing 85:1	60:9 66:5	109:9
76:10	101:20	68:13 152:16	reinterpret
recovery	167:24	180:6	36:19
159:19	186:17	185 : 7	reiterate
171:11	195:18	201:6	73:16
172:14	reduction	204:9 204:23	relate 184:22
recreational	97:8 158:4	regarding	
94:6	158:14 164:9	49:3 57:25	related 52:13
	172:20	197:17	86:25 94:5
recusal 50:17	172:23	regardless	96:9
51:13	180:20	113:25	130:13
58:15 59:1		141:13	152:18
59:23	reductions		relates 96:25
recuse	85:10 182:7	regards 21:23	153:14
50:24	reestablish	198:2	relating
51:10	95:8	region 140:25	94:21
51:14 53:1	refer 28:19	159:2 170:1	95:14 99:14
57:5 58:10	71:8 110:17	regional	relation 89:4
recused 59:6	referred	141:13	
recycled	156:7	141:14 144:1	relationship
168:17		155:25	51:24
	referring	175:11	52:11
recycling	28:15 186:12	regionally	52:23 87:1
165:22 168:10	reflect 12:3	169:25	relationships
	reflected 9:6	regular 81:10	51:22
Red 86:17	re-foreclosed	82:4	52:16 55:4
redesignating	31:25	165:21	79:1
105:1		206:14	relative
redesignation	regard		150:21
33:22 33:23	18:17	regularly	relatively
	22:12	44:16	116:17
redevelopment	34:22	regulations	
105:20	34:24 35:3	69:1 71:25	released
reduce	36:9 36:10	97:14	157:8 176:15
161:3 163:13	36:23 41:12	regulators	relegate



56:10

58:14 76:9

72:10 104:23

167:14 195:5

116:24

represent

86:22

64:25 65:1

rendering

210:2	160:13 164:9	respond	reveal
rescheduling	172:1	89:6 124:13	53:19 87:1
150:25	resources	response	reversed
research	34:3 58:9	112:1 123:13	73:13
192:20	67:8 67:14	123:16 212:8	reversion
reserve	67:23 68:1	responses	8:24 11:18
206:21	68:3 68:15	122:16	11:25 16:4
	68:22	122:20	18:16 27:3
reserving	68:22 69:5	122:23	33:16
197:15	69:19 71:3	124:18 125:9	revert 12:8
reset 66:3	71:21 73:1	responsibilit	23:21
residential	84:13	ies 80:25	27:16
102:10	92:17	81:2 92:18	28:12
106:11 169:3	92:20	100:23	35 : 12
178:13	94:13	153:19	35 : 12
residents	95:15		35 : 21
102:16 104:9	95:18 96:1 96:3 96:5	responsibilit	35:23 48:19
106:22 172:6	96:8 97:19	y 73:8 108:7	reverted
172:6 184:2	98:22 99:3	responsible	10:13
	99:5 99:12	101:4 108:21	
resides 62:18	122:12	rest 21:3	reverting
resilience	122:12	142:24	13:3
97:4	129:11	restore 6:14	review
171:13	129:15		66:22 79:4
171:17 173:6	159:16	restriction	81:15
173:7 173:10	160:10	40:10	81:18
resilient	160:14 166:7	restrictions	81:25 97:9
85:11 171:22	166:9 172:1	190:19	107:16
resolution	respect	result 8:24	107:19
164:17	24:7 33:16	11:11	107:22
resort 15:8	60:21 122:12	results	110:19
16:5	135:18	120 : 17	110:24 112:2
10:3	140:22		124:6 127:20
resource	146:12 147:1	resume 78:16 79:6	127:21
5:9 44:7	148:6 183:13	151:6 151:13	127:24 131:7
68:8 68:11		151:17	131:9 154:21 189:16
68:17	respective		
68:18 69:8	179:20	retire 58:9	reviewed
69:24 70:3	185:19 209:2	retreat 96:24	18:11 170:2
70:6 70:9	214:25	160:2 160:8	reviewers
89:8 94:16	2 1 1 • 2 0		



	HI State Land Meet	ing July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 288
97:10	159:8 159:12	100:3 100:5	208:10
reviewing	159:20	rule 58:5	sake 19:16
30:16 133:22	171:14	58:25	sand 196:6
170:5	181:23	59:15	196:7
revise 131:7	risk 64:21	76:11	196:9 198:25
revised 9:6	Robinson	150:5 190:21	198:25 199:4
171:4	211:18	rules 32:10	199:21
revoke	rock 195:2	41:3 58:14	sat 52:2
25 : 14	195:3	76:9 77:11	214:4
25:14 150:5	195:4 198:11	93:18 93:25	satisfying
revolves 43:7	rocks 195:6	94:19 110:17	114:7
rewarding	role 15:21	110:18	saving 176:5
211:24	69:15 94:9	152:15	saw 126:3
	98:12 114:19	153:20	212:20 214:5
rezoning 106:13	115:5 116:16	180:14	scale 103:9
	139:24	ruling 37:1	103:9 179:15
rich 102:8	145:13	53:24	
104:5	153:10	rulings 61:21	scenario 19:11
rid 16:22	roles 79:1	run 81:3	
ridership	98:14 153:18	109:14	scenic 67:6
104:4	155:14	running	schedule 66:6
ridgeline	rolling 104:7	107:17	206:20
93:10	roofs 183:8		208:14 211:1
rights 67:5	room 5:9	runoff 182:3	211:4
69:18	51:16 56:6	runs 215:21	scheduled
70:18 71:5	57:6 57:9	rural	10:1 150:23
Riki 58:9	58:4 59:15	101:19	scheme 197:22
Riley 7:17	210:3 215:21	105:10	Scheuer 66:15
205:11	rooms 209:25	169:24	212:19
205:20 218:1	roots 172:8	rush 113:25	Scheuer's
218:23	round 6:18	114:13	71:9
Riley's 206:7	7:1	S	scholars 99:7
217:9	Royal	sad 203:11	school
rise 85:9	215:14		53:15
96:14	215:15	safe 156:10	56:13 59:5
96:22	RPFs 185:24	Safety 162:16	64:10
155:2 156:1	Ruby 100:2	sailing	science
	Kuby 100.2		155:23 156:8



174:15	seat 104:20	seeking	54:7 131:5
scientists	seatbelts	136:23	sensitive
158:25 166:3	117:16	seeks 157:18	112:19
scope 63:24	seated 7:9	seemed 151:10	209:20
64:7 94:1	second 6:18	seems 31:19	sent 123:5
144:17 181:6	28:9 58:15	124:3	128:11
181:15	59:1 69:10	seen 24:16	178 : 25
181:16	98:20 114:22	25:18	sentence
194:24	115:6 116:21	37:11	130:24
194:25	151 : 5	65:15 211:21	separate
195:13	201:2		23:15 40:1
195:23	210:9 218:16	sees 124:23	
195:25 196:2	Secondly	segue 16:8	separated 209:10
scopes 180:22	167:13	26:2	
180:25	secretary	segueing	September
195:17	109:4	26:13	161:19
195:22		segues 24:4	septic 169:7
Scott 7:16	section 13:16		sequester
14:7 15:6	18:17	Segundo	167:16
24:21 25:1	37:13	108:20	167:22 182:6
60:18	38:15 46:1	Segura 7:18	192 : 21
64:13	49:20	215:6	193:12
89:19 114:23	67:12 73:5 128:4 152:13	self-	194:13
135:4 138:11		sufficiency	sequestering
138:14 218:1	sections 41:3	162:12	193:22
scramble	60:6	senate	
207:1	sector 155:18	203:7 203:10	sequestration
se 65:8	185:21		84:25 192:24 193:6 193:15
	196:25 197:6	send 121:8 121:9 121:10	193:6 193:15
sea 85:9 96:13	secure 207:24	181:14	
96:13	209:21 210:3	198:12	serious 158:8
155:2	seeing 157:13		seriously
159:8 159:12	158:22 159:8	send-over	73:14 136:6
159:20	159:8 161:18	198:17	serve 7:8
171:14	161:22 165:3	sends 54:22	98:23
181:23	176:15	senior 100:6	99:13 218:6
search 88:22	183:15 194:5	sense 32:7	served 162:19
	217:10	32:24 33:4	
searched	seek 207:19	33:11 46:6	serves 14:19 160:18
108:16		46:18 53:9	T4.T3 T00.T0



	ni State Land Mee	ting July 21, 2022 NDT	Assgir# 59097 Page 290
171:1 195:4	ship 181:5	110:15 111:4	190:18
service 114:8	195:6	111:16	211:11
175:21	shipping	127:21	211:11
services	195:9 198:12	significant	sites 68:20
210:15	198:17	110:17	211:14
session 8:6	shore 93:12	110:21 111:2	siting
39:25 40:4	97:13 160:14	111:7 111:10	92:15
49:24 82:4	shoreline	111:13	96:10 97:5
85:4 152:8	92:13	111:19	sitting
152:9 217:13	92:14 96:9	158:22	16:4 29:2
218:22	96:21	significantly	30:5 64:18
sessions 40:6	98:24 99:4	81:7	201:9
204:10	short 26:13	130:10	situated
setbacks	105:22 145:2	154:16 199:4	62 : 15
92:13 96:10	145:10 149:7	silver 165:15	situation
	149:8 189:13	similar	22:15
sets 86:24	216:20	24:8	22:13
seven 40:22	shorter 119:8	111:24 124:3	
46:9	showing 12:15	138:11	43:7 50:23
146:15 162:6	36:15 191:9	139:15 191:6	51:8 51:19
162:18		similarly	58:20 111:25
several	shown 41:11 41:16	21:22	196:11 209:8
41:3 135:5		simple	situations
severely	shows 88:20	135:8 168:10	12:18 30:2
173:16	175:16	192:17	111:12
sewage 169:8	SHPD 124:16	206:11	197:10
shame 21:18	shrinking	simply	six 40:15
share 7:4	150:11	69:13	40:23
80:10	shut 150:16	124:7	46:10
88:10 90:18	shutting	148:9 214:8	47 : 18
	161:19	single 117:17	47:20
shared 88:14		sinks 168:14	48:10
sharing 33:2	shy 40:3		48:13
shelters	Sierra 53:2	sir 219:5	48:23 146:17 157:17 207:4
173:12	signal 188:25	sit 51:15	
173:14	signals 6:14	53:15	slated 142:16
she's 201:1	signed 170:23	53:22 56:24 212:2	slide 56:11
shift 102:20	-		56:12 62:11
	significance	site 176:14	



	i Otate Land Met	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7.53911 # 55057 1 age 251
63:22	159:13	so-called	146:14
80:14	160:22	150:11	someplace
80:24	160:25	society	207:24
81:11	161:13 162:3	64:1 194:14	somewhere
81:20	164:3 164:20	software	215:23
82:11 88:1	165:12	89:15 89:20	
88:3 90:17	166:22 168:6		Sonesta
91:12	168:23	soils 167:24	215:14
91:19 92:5	170:15 171:6	solar 22:1	215:15
92:12 93:1	172:11	22:2	sophisticated
93:22	172:19 173:5	sold 12:24	86:5
94:11 100:24	173:20 174:6		sophisticatio
101:13	174:23 175:4	solely 42:9	n 147:16
101:24	176:16	77:10	
102:22	slides 137:11	solicit	sorry 24:6
103:11	slight 13:11	119:16	54 : 14
103:20 108:4	_	solid	71:16
109:7 109:13	slow 141:18	178:24 179:6	78:12 88:3
110:1	slowly 5:20		88:4 92:10
112:4 112:21	SMA 97:21	solutions	105:5 117:12
114:17 115:4		89:13	119:2 129:23
116:14	small 42:16	191:3 191:11	
120:13	45:8 51:21	solve 124:9	144:23
129:23	55:3 84:16	somebody	144:24
129:24	99:20 99:20	10:21 32:8	151:24 183:1
130:21 135:3	smaller 103:9	43:12	191:22
135:12	198:17	52 : 12	206:17
136:13	smart 81:13	62:18 110:14	sort 15:7
137:16	100:22	128:24	18:20 29:2
137:24 138:8	101:15	128:24 213:4	54:4 54:17
139:11 140:6	103:23 105:7		56:18
145:19 146:7	164:10	somebody's	85:25 116:19
148:24	173 : 17	55:14	119:1 129:13
153:17 154:9		somehow 48:13	132:10
154:12 155:5	smarter	69:3 189:20	133:10
155:21 156:4	191:15	someone 13:22	133:25
156:10	207:15	30:10	143:15 144:6
156:24	smooth 126:21	45:17	187:21
157:12	208:9	50:10 139:21	sound 80:5
157:24	smoother	140:11	80:5 90:5
158:15	129:4	141:20	source 67:2
158:17			Source 6/:2
1	•	t	

	HI State Land Mee	eting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 292
97 : 8	25:25	speculation	204:17
174:20	26:10	34:13	204:23 207:5
195:13	61:21	spelled	208:25
sourced 163:5	61:22	214:23	210:14 213:7
	61:24		213:20
sources	61:25 82:6	spend 217:19	215:14
196:18	92:8 94:22	spent 28:2	217:14
196:19	112:25 117:7	sponte 18:9	217:24
South 160:14	138:9 138:13	spot 143:1	218:13
space	138:18	_	218:17
160:15	138:20	square 187:24	218:17
181 : 25	138:23 150:4	squeeze	staffed 108:6
spaces 101:19	150:6 177:23	130:19	staffing
_	178:14 198:2	staff 7:17	109:1 155:12
spare 94:13	specialist	7:18 14:23	188:13
spatial 86:20	108:20	37:18 41:7	188:22
speak 17:11	species	41:8 44:3	188:24
31:17 42:7	122:13	46:25	192:25
120:20	specific	48:22	200:19
183:21	20:12	48:25 49:4	200:21
185:15 186:5	22:11 29:8	51:8 53:7	202:24
189:2	29:14	53 : 16	staffs 100:10
speaking 5:19	30:25	53:19 54:2	
5:21 25:24	33:12 35:3	54 : 11	Staff's 40:9
49:13 78:21	41:4 58:25	55 : 23	stage 11:24
special 16:14	59:11	70:11	69:19 89:7
16:17	87:22 148:21	74:13	stages 110:16
16:25 17:3	176:14 198:3	76:25 77:1	stakeholders
17:7 17:10	specifically	81:7 81:10	108:18 109:2
17 : 12	38:4 41:22	82:25 83:8	112:23
17:19	128:23	87:24	
18:10	137:13	89:18 94:9	stand 89:4
18:19	158:23	96:1	standard 51:2
18:25 19:4	specificity	108:21 113:8 153:4	58:21 65:7
19:17	31:4 34:24	155:9 170:13	76:5 77:13
21:23	35:1	188:15	167:1 183:16
21:25		188:18	189:16
22:12 24:7	specified	200:16	standards
24:9 24:12	75:16 75:17	200:10	58:19 161:5
24:16 25:19	speculate	202:17 204:9	standby 209:3
	34:7		-



	HI State Land Meeting	July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 293
209:13	168:18 174:3	100:22 101:1	164:25
standing	179:14	101:4 101:10	165:13
113:23	180:15	102:24 103:2	165:14
	180:18	112:14	166:13
standpoint	starts	112:16	166:15 167:3
11:22	46:20 54:6	114:10	167:11
26:17 48:3		115:10	167:15 168:7
180:4 183:25 184:1	state 5:14 5:21 25:12	116:22	168:18
197:9 204:14	38:24	116:22	168:22 169:1
	42:17	116:24 119:7	169:5
stands 85:24	49:22 50:3	119 : 25	170:4 170:18
start 21:4		120:10 121:7	170:18
24:11	60:24 62:14 63:6	122:9 122:13	175:10
24:14	62:14 63:6	125:18	175:21 176:8
24:19	67:12	126:15 127:3	177:16
60:20	69:12	127:5 127:10	177:20 178:2
65:23	70:16 75:7	127:24	178:5
85:23	79:7 80:18	128:17 129:9	179:2 179:20
157:7 161:10	80:21 81:5	129:16	180:18 183:3
161:18	82:8 82:23	135:14	183:4
161:19 165:3	83:16	135:17	183:4 185:20
167:10	83:17	136:21 137:3	186:23 188:4
167:20	83:25 84:1	137:4 152:21	188:5 188:10
167:24	84:18	153:8	188:12
172:25	87:18 88:7	154:3 155:16	190:21
176:15	88:9 88:18	155:17	190:21 191:8
178:19	89:11	159:14	193:1
180:24 181:7	89:14	159:17	193:3 193:11
181:8 181:22	90:25 91:6	159:22	195:16 198:8
182:10	91:13	160:18	202:21 203:7
183:15 184:1	91:18	160:20	203:7
184:17	91:23 93:4	160:23 161:3	203:8 203:10
185:25	93:8 93:16	162:2	210:21 214:9
188:21 191:9	95:16	162:9 162:10	217:25
193:22 194:5	95:19 96:3	162:13	stated
195:21	96:14	162:18 163:2	77:17
195:25 197:2	96:16 97:6	163:4 163:14	132:2 132:12
205:3 210:16	97:10	163:14	statement
starting	98:12 99:3	163:18	106:23
157:9 161:15	100:14	163:18	106:25 111:3
163:3 166:19	100:19	163:24 164:2 164:22	statements



	ni State Land Meeting	g July 27, 2022 NDT	Assyll # 59097 Page 294
34:22	statutes	101:18	99:15
states 91:3	93:17 152:21	104:21	strengths
157:15	152:25 154:6	146:11	83 : 23
state's	154:15	stop 13:9	stress 5:19
163:16 173:9	169:12 186:3	150:8 203:15	85:10 164:12
194:13	statutorily	storage 165:5	strikes 69:16
199:12	149:22	183:20	
statewide	statutory	184:19	strive 158:11
79:9 82:9	59:12	Stores 202:8	striving
82:17	80:22 92:3	storm 173:15	158:5 174:4
82:21	93:24		strong 71:2
83:14	109:9	story 211:23	102:11
83:22	142:4 144:10	straightforwa	stronger 97:5
85:15	150:5 161:14 166:23	rd 102:7	173:13
85:21 100:13	168:24	strategic	strongly
100:20	168:25	101:5 171:2	159:18
101:12 153:22 155:7	169:11	strategies	structure
183:25	stay 57:6	96:15	93:5
196:23	208:6	160:3	
	210:2 215:15	170:8 172:15	students 162:24
station 102:4	216:12	173:22	
stations	step 20:7	173:24	studies 84:13
103:5 184:19	20:16 212:15	174:21	192:20
185:8	212:15	strategy	stuff
statues 80:16		83:15	120:10
status 10:1	stepping 191:9	83:17	132:15 176:5
10:14		96:23 182:8	178:3 178:23
14:11	steps 13:20	streamlined	178:24 179:5 204:3 209:23
14:14	202:20	119:8	209:24 214:8
14:15	stink-eye	streamlines	
15:13 23:3	56:23	119:6	sua 18:9
23:6 194:23	stipulate	street	subdivisions
statute 9:6	148:11	88:22 210:20	32 : 20
58:13	148:13	213:4	<pre>subject 38:21</pre>
58:14	148:14	strengthen	40:10 67:9
58:25 83:10 88:2	148:21	97:3 97:12	71:25
88:5 95:18	Stipulations	173 : 12	73:12 124:14
135:19 147:9	148:8	strengthening	182:13 204:8
100.10 117.9	stock	J - 3	submission
L			



sunshine

30:12

35:4

33:17 35:2

substantially

substantive

subtle 13:6

successful

subvert 13:12

29:21 131:22

112:1 123:18

38:21 38:25 39:22 55:20

SUP 16:22 17:23 21:13 73:20 137:6 supplies 76:6

supply 174:10

136:19 203:19 supposed 24:10

33:21 34:12 57:5 57:5 60:5 65:23 128:16 138:19 158:2 211:7 Supreme

134:8 139:3 150:10 152:1 158:11 166:7 171:19 173:12 173:24 176:3 180:2 194:10 200:11 207:21 208:3 208:15 210:9 213:13 214:5



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 296
214:16 215:4	188:8 188:12	193:24	70:10
215:20	195:19 198:6	201:12	84:18 117:25
218:19	201:6 201:22	203:24	119:14
surprise	203:8 203:14	sustainably	120:16
118:21	sustainable	158 : 7	123:11
surrounding	8:10 10:23	sustainment	125:11
64:8	42:3 60:5	156:16	129:10
166:10	60:24		129:25 140:7
168:15	61:15 74:6	system	166:24 191:1
	78:17	38:24 82:9	212:10
survey 87:6	78 : 23	85:15	212:11
127:25	79 : 24	85:25 86:1	talked 29:9
128:15	80:12 81:1	86:7 87:15	61:3 61:23
sustainabilit	81 : 16	92:9 94:22	76:8 76:25
y 68:16 79:7	81:22 82:4	162:17	125:18 128:9
79:9 82:9	83:3 83:25	systems	138:11
99:14 152:14	90:15	162:25	165:19
152:17	121:1 140:15	163:17 169:7	talking
152:25 153:1	141:11	173 : 15	21:4 50:8
153:8 153:13	141:12		54:17 55:7
153:22 154:3	151:21	T	59:4 72:12
154:8 154:25	153:10	table 15:23	83:22
155:7 155:19	153:20	64 : 22	103:4 114:24
159:24	153:24	tag 183:8	126:10 129:8
160:17	154:11	_	150:3
160:18 161:2	154 : 18	tailspin	150:4 152:13
162:13 164:5	155:10	46:24	180:24 183:2
164:21	157:10 158:1	taking 6:17	185:2 201:1
165:16	158:13	62 : 25	talks 135:4
169:10	164:10	106:1 126:23	
169:14 170:3	170:11	151:6 157:14	
170:17	170:21	177:6 213:20	163:12
170:19	170:22	Takushi 58:3	167:11
170:25 171:2	171:11	talented	167:14
171:24	171:17	149:16	168:25
173:18 174:1	171:21		169:11
175:7	172:14	talk 8:18	183:17
175:9 176:12	173:17	13:14	targets 154:4
180:7	175:12	13:18	155:19 161:1
183:4 183:11	178:16 185:6	26:15	166:23
185:3 186:23	185:11 188:4	40:11 51:8	166:24
186:23 187:6	192:23 193:7	67:15	



terrible

166:10

tends 11:17

ten-minute

15:5 16:6

19:20 21:20

104:18 107:1

107:2 113:10

	HI State Land Meeting	July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 298
113:12 114:3	13:22	143:22	70:8 72:25
114:10	13:24 14:6	143:22 147:1	73 : 20
114:16	17:13 20:5	147:2 150:14	82:17 110:24
121:24 149:1	20:10 22:2	154 : 5	111:8 112:24
149:3 150:10	22:11	162:8 166:23	119:3 121:13
150:18	26:18	167:13	134:14
150:19	26:20	169:14	136:24
150:20	26:23	177:14	136:25
151:19	26:25 27:3	177:23	141:13
151:23 152:4	29:4 30:11	179:12	141:18
152:11	30:14	183:23	152 : 19
175:20	30:15 32:3	188:14	164:14
176:24	32:18	188:18	184:10
179:22 189:4	32:20	189:19 190:5	207:18 208:8
191:20 202:9	32:23	190:17	210:17
202:9 202:14	33:23	190:19	they've
203:17	40:15	200:12	14:3 98:4
203:22	40:23	201:15	125:16
203:25 218:1	41:10	209:22	206:10
218:7 218:16	45:19 51:3	210:21	206:12
218:21	52:11 53:6	210:24	206:13
thankful	54:14	211:10	213:24
56:12	55:16	212 : 25	thick 206:13
thanks 5:4	58:15	213:16	
	60:12	213:22	thin 206:13
themselves	60:22 61:4	214:19 219:6	third 28:10
11:6 18:1	61:6 68:7	they'd 141:20	114:25
53:2	68:17	they'll 126:1	thousand
168:20 196:9	68:18 70:1	184:6 207:19	
211:22	78:5 81:12	209:14	
theoretically	94:21	213:17	thousands
37:23	107:4		32:18
therefore	108:6 109:22	they're	threats 83:24
24:13 130:11	111:1 111:16	13:4 17:25	three-
146:16	111:23 119:6	18:3 19:7	quarters
187:25	123:2	23:13	28:4
there's	125:4 126:17	23:16	threw 169:7
9:20 10:7	130:5 130:13	36:10 36:11	
11:13	131:12	55:13 61:9	throughout
13:11 13:20	132:15	61:10 70:3	117:23 118:5
10.11 10.20	134:19 138:25	70:5 70:7	164:16
	100.40	10.5 10.1	171:24 175:1



Page 299

	i		
179:20	75 : 23	towards 154:2	131:24
thrown 66:7	75:24 76:8	158:12	transcription
TIAR 124:6	80:3 80:13 97:25 114:13	tower 214:9	s 7:21
125:12 126:9	115:3 142:21	tracing 87:10	transcripts
126:9	151:22	87:10	39:11
ticket 214:20	152:10	Trade 5:8	transferred
tie 152:21	154:19	tradeoffs	82:3
tied 8:20	175:20 204:3	197:11	transforming
tight 121:19	205:3 218:25	traditional	203:12
	toilet 206:3	67:4 69:7	transit 81:17
timeframe 66:5	toilets	71:2 71:2	84:7 84:14
	168:14	71:24 72:6	101:5
timeframes	Tom 107:8	98:11	102:2
29:8	107:15	99:12	102:4
timeline 26:4	tomorrow	172:3 174:25	102:4 102:7
timelines	175 : 20	traditionally	102:7
33:13	tone 134:21	68:23 70:17	103:8
timely 122:16	tons 134:4	traffic 64:10	103:8
122:23 125:8		72:12	104:4
210:10	tool 87:21 87:21 101:15	72:13 86:14	104:5 104:5
title 19:24		107:5 121:20	transition
titled 108:1	top 38:2 38:3 119:21	123:22	143:13
TMK 88:22	215:23	130:11	163:25
TOD 100:10		130:14	transitioning
100:13	topic 35:24 71:15	130:15	166:20
100:21		130:16	transit-
100:23	totally 54:21 191:13 192:6	201:19	oriented
100:25 101:9		trained	81:14 82:7
101:14	touched 42:11	201:10	84:1
101:25	tough	training 6:20	100:18 101:5
102:23	128:13	7:2 7:24 8:1	transmitted
102:24 103:1 103:1 103:24	143:23	8:5 74:10	10:10
	tourism	76:16 122:7	transparency
today 5:3 5:5 6:19 7:3	172:17	152:8	49:5 49:15
7:20 7:23	tours 202:2	152:9 217:13	transparent
47:10 74:14	toward	218:22 219:3	49:12 83:13
	39:25 158:12	transcript	transportatio





Tuesday

206:25

30:7

uncharted

28:19 37:9

40:21 43:8

112:13

112:16

	TH Glate Earla Med	ting cary 21, 2022 1121	7.33g11# 33037 1 agc 301
22:10	unique 38:24	145:5 152:1	171:15
understand	United 157:13	updated	171:18 182:4
30:18	157 : 15	141:25	182 : 7
79:18	157 : 25	159:23	urbanize
98:22 126:20	170:22	updating	141:21
149:21 188:7	units	141:18	urbanized
196:18 197:8	105:14	upgraded	103:15
202:5	105:19	169:7	141:23
understandabl	105:25		urge 41:5
e 170:8	university	upgrades	44:6 48:12
understanding	66:17 96:8	169:1	51:1 51:2
48:21	99:7	uphold 93:25	53:7 71:9
78:24	162:16	upon 29:12	191:8 201:23
83:12 169:23	162:23	38:2 69:8	urgent 17:8
182:15	164:23	73:1 121:6	_
undertake	213:23	148:6 168:20	urging 164:18
27:17	unless	upper 23:23	user 86:22
unfortunately	20:10	upset 212:11	users 166:9
50:25	29:24 60:1	_	usually 10:24
203:6 205:2	138:14 139:7	uptight 40:25	13:21 36:4
	147:1 190:5	urban 33:22	36:21
unfunded 192:25	unlike 72:11	34:5 36:13	44:21 62:23
	unlikely	84:8 93:11	utilities
unheard 43:16	112:12	101:16	167:4
unhelpful		101:22	
126:6	unmanageable	103:10	utilize 44:7 67:25
unified	63:19	103:15 103:16	93:7
116:21	unmute 6:25	103:10	
116:23 117:1	75 : 2	104:24 105:2	utilized
Uniform 38:22	unreasonable	105:13 106:2	95:11
	198:9	106:7 106:11	
uniformly	unsure 111:13	106:21	V
149:16		136:23	vacant 113:19
unilaterally	untimely 63:21	137:22 141:5	vacate
145:7		142:19	18:19 19:3
unintentional	unusual 9:17	142:19	22:5 22:12
ly 54:21	upcoming	142:23	22:25
union 50:15	204:10	142:25	23:10 23:23
50:16 50:18	update	164:10	vacated 19:17
		171:15	
	-		



M

walkability

201:24

walkable



192:19

viewing

volatility

85:12

voluntary

vehicles

163:19

183:20

	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 303
102:1	168:16	203:22	49:20 50:8
102:3	171:25 174:9	we'll 7:1	52:20
104:2 201:11	174:10	35:15	54:16
201:16	174:19	38:17 46:1	54:20 55:1
201:17	waters	63:1 63:2	55:1 55:6
walking 102:3	22:24	67 : 15	56:18 62:9
104:6 206:7	66:24 93:12	67 : 20	64:2 64:6
warming 154:1	Watershed	67:20 74:5	64:9 65:23
157:3 157:19	68:20	74:19	66:2 67:19
159:10		78:20 79:5	68:11
	watersheds 174:18	115:1 117:24	
wary 180:8	174:18	117:25 131:6	
wasn't 17:8		131:6	78:15
207:25	waves 194:4	131:9	83:21 88:2 88:5 89:7
212:21	wax 85:25	136:2	00.00
216:12	ways 84:5	138:7 138:23	90:14 91:2
waste 19:4	86:10 87:9	139:23	91:3 92:1
19:5 157:8	98:23	148:13	06.6 06.17
157:10 164:9	113:9	153:16 159:3	97:2 97:11
165:19 166:2	144:4	202:1	101:16 103:4
166:3	150:1	202:3	103:7 103:14
173:2 176:14	182:9	209:5	102.16
178:24 179:6	203:7 203:10	209:8 209:17 210:7 211:13	105.11
179:15 187:9	weather 86:14	210:7 211:13	105.10
wastewater			107:16
187:10	weaving 158:3	we're 8:18	109:11
watch 51:15	webinar 5:16	10:2 10:18	109:24 113:8
208:19	website	12:25 18:4	116:17 117:7
watched 27:23	170:11	19:18	118:5 118:17
	188:19 208:5	20:21 21:4	118:17
water 34:2	we'd 8:4	30:9 31:13 32:5 32:16	118:24 119:2
66:25 67:1	134:21	33:21	120:2 124:22
67:8 80:19	203:24	35:21 35:20	125:20 130:8
98:17	205:19	37:12	134:4 134:23
98:18 119:19	week 39:2	37:12	135:19
129:11 166:6	39:5 39:7	37:24	135:22 138:4
166:7 166:8 166:16		38:20	138:25 145:9
168:8	welcome	38:21	145:24
168:9 168:10	7:18 8:15	40:10 46:3	146:25 152:8
168:13	8:16 33:3	49:10	152:13
100.10	80:3 114:4		153:12



	HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 304
153:25 158:6	39:14	50:8 50:10	106:20
158:7 158:22	39 : 23	50:23 51:3	216:24
159:1	44:18 51:1	57:11 66:2	window 66:8
159:7	52:2 52:15	68:8 72:5	209:19
159:8 161:22	60:4 60:6	72:25 73:8	
162:25 163:2	60:7 61:19	73:20 86:8	wish 6:2
163:3	76:17 81:7	110:21	34:17
163:6 163:20	94:16 99:6	112:24	78:10 215:19
166:7	136:22 138:4	116:18	wishes
166:9 166:19	141:19	133:12 137:5	27 : 16
169:18 171:5	143:12	137:6	60:13 74:9
171:19	145:12	145:8 145:25	wishing 6:16
173:12 174:4	154:23 166:6	181:13	witness
178:6 179:14	169:16	184:25 195:8	43:4 43:17
180:5 180:18	173 : 22	196:3 196:12	43:20
182:12 185:2	176:25 177:4	whittle 170:7	43:21 44:2
186:20	193:8 214:15	whoever	44:6
188:15 190:6	whack 87:14	14:1 60:22	
190:9	whatever 12:3		witnesses
191:3	21:1 38:5	whoever's	52:16
191:3	43:6 47:5	211:5	63:12
191:4 195:18	137:6	whole 19:10	77:12 115:10
196:3	137:7 198:16	23:1 24:3	115:12
198:7	205:7 218:6	31:21 32:2	115:15
199:1		32:20	130:23 207:9
199:9 200:23	whenever	46:22	212:3
204:8	44:18 109:11	46:23	women 207:14
205:5	wherever	83:25	won 175:8
208:2	209:2	85:25 110:15	wonder 200:8
210:1 215:10	whether	112:16	
215:22	14:2 16:13	195:14	wondered 22:7
216:20 218:5	20:23	215:13	56:5
218:5	21:12	who's 7:19	wonderful
we've 9:11	22:24 25:4	113:20 216:2	46:7 181:18
10:4 12:18	25:8 26:18	whose 94:25	wondering
20:14 25:2	27:5 27:15		16:13 23:10
25:20	27:16	wide 155:14	
29:19	29:15	<pre>widely 135:7</pre>	wordsmithing
32:19 36:2	30:11	wi-fi 208:1	134:20
36 : 22	33:25 36:9		work 34:12
37:11 37:14	37:2 48:23	<pre>wildlife 67:5</pre>	35:10 58:2
		willing 63:10	80:17 83:4



HI State Land Meeting		ng July 27, 2022 NDT	Assgn # 59097 Page 305	
96:1 97:7	168:13	120:23	114:20 116:5	
97:12	worry 18:4	121:25 122:2	129 : 25	
97:17	208:1	122:24	154 : 13	
98:16 102:25		124:19	156:10 157:7	
104:8	worst 11:21	125:10	210:19	
114:5 115:21	wow 11:25	126:25 127:4	yours	
119:19 123:1	126:5	127:17	111:24 124:4	
130:24	wrap 113:10	127:23 129:1	yourself 5:22	
130:25 131:8	wraps 217:2	129:7 129:20	50:24	
134:22	_	132:18	51:10 56:6	
152:25 153:5	wrestling	132:19	58:10	
154:2 154:24	176:25	132:25 133:7		
155:1 155:11	write 214:19	133:9 133:15	YouTube 66:20	
161:7 184:14	written 19:23	133:18	71:6	
202:19 203:9		136:14	you've	
211:7 211:25	wrong	136:15 137:9	42:24 47:8	
213:12	118:24 119:3	137:13	56:12 128:11	
214:22 218:3	134:15	144:21	144:20	
218:12	189:19	144:25	211:15	
workforce	191:18	145:17 149:3	Yup 38:14	
164:11		149:9 149:13	- up 50.11	
working	X	150:19		
85:2 95:7	XII 71:22	203:25	zero 164:25	
96:6 96:7	73:5	Yelp 86:16	166:2 167:13	
96:12 97:2	Y	Yep 12:11	183:17	
103:14 153:6		yesterday	185:24 196:23	
171:5 185:16	Yamane 7:13	26:15		
191:7	year-in	27 : 18	zero-emission	
193:9	200:16	38:20	163:19	
194:5 210:5	Yearly 213:17	42:12 75:2		
workload	year-out	75 : 23	zone 16:16	
21:15	200:16	114:2 151:10	79:3 81:23	
works 63:23		206:25	82:13	
	Yee 8:12 8:16		82:14 90:2	
120:21	28:16	yesterday's 75:19	90:13	
209:22	78:25		90:20	
world 31:22	79:11 113:12	yet 75:16	90:22	
32:2	113:14	98:22 178:2	91:11	
155:25 156:9	114:11	you'll	91:18	
157:17	114:16	68:12	91:20	
worries	120:14	70:10 86:8	92:18 93:2	
	120:15		93:3 94:15	



95:14 97:15 202:8 zones 82:16 201:11 202:2 zoning 34:5 136:23 Zoom 5:13 5:16 5:17 5:25 6:5 7:20 7:22 46:12 46:15 47:6 85:16 212:25		HI State Land Mee	ting July 27, 2022	NDT Assgn # 59097	Page 306
201:11 202:2 zoning 34:5 136:23 Zoom 5:13 5:16 5:17 5:25 6:5 7:20 7:22 46:12 46:15 47:6					
136:23 Zoom 5:13 5:16 5:17 5:25 6:5 7:20 7:22 46:12 46:15 47:6					
5:16 5:17 5:25 6:5 7:20 7:22 46:12 46:15 47:6					
	136:23 Zoom 5:13 5:16 5:17 5:25 6:5 7:20 7:22 46:12 46:15 47:6				